

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Reserve FIS-220
1.941
F8F22

JULY 1972

FARM INCOME Situation

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
RECEIVED

AUG 7 1972

PROCUREMENT SECTION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS



Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1968-72 ^{1/}
(In billions of dollars)

1968	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.2	43.5	44.2	45.6	44.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8
Realized gross farm income	49.8	50.2	51.1	52.5	50.9
Farm production expenses	35.5	36.1	36.3	36.9	36.2
Farmers' realized net income	14.3	14.1	14.8	15.6	14.7
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Farmers' total net income	14.5	14.2	14.9	15.7	14.8
1969	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	47.1	48.1	48.1	49.3	48.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4
Realized gross farm income	54.4	55.5	55.6	56.7	55.6
Farm production expenses	37.8	39.0	39.0	39.3	38.8
Farmers' realized net income	16.6	16.5	16.6	17.4	16.8
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.1	.1	0	.1
Farmers' total net income	16.7	16.6	16.7	17.4	16.9
1970	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	51.0	50.6	50.3	50.2	50.5
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4
Realized gross farm income	58.4	58.0	57.7	57.6	57.9
Farm production expenses	40.4	40.9	41.3	41.8	41.1
Farmers' realized net income	18.0	17.1	16.4	15.8	16.8
Net change in farm inventories	0	0	0	0	0
Farmers' total net income	18.0	17.1	16.4	15.8	16.8
1971	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	51.9	52.1	53.4	54.9	53.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0
Realized gross farm income	59.0	59.1	60.4	61.8	60.1
Farm production expenses	43.2	43.7	44.3	44.9	44.0
Farmers' realized net income	15.8	15.4	16.1	16.9	16.1
Net change in farm inventories	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3
Farmers' total net income	16.8	16.9	17.7	18.2	17.4
1972	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	56.5	56.9			
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.6	7.9			
Realized gross farm income	64.1	64.8			
Farm production expenses	45.6	46.5			
Farmers' realized net income	18.5	18.3			
Net change in farm inventories	.8	.6			
Farmers' total net income	19.3	18.9			

^{1/} Quarterly estimates for 1967 were published in FIS-218 (July 1971); 1966 in FIS-216 (July 1970); 1965 in FIS-214 (July 1969); 1960-64 in FIS-211 (July 1968); 1946-59 in FIS-199 (July 1965); and 1929-45 in FIS-156 (December 1955). Alaska and Hawaii are included starting in 1960.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

FARM INCOME SITUATION

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
1972—Current Situation and Prospects	3
Farm Income in 1971	4
Farm Income Revisions	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1971-72	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1969-71	13
Cash Receipts from Farming 1969-71	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts by States 1969-71	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1969-71	38
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S.	43
Income of Farm-Operator Families—by Value of Sales Classes	67
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

• • •

Principal contributors:

Mardy Myers
William Paddock
Clinton Wells
Edgar Lewis
David Kincannon
Charles Cobb
Wilson Kaiser

Economic and Statistical Analysis Division

Economic Research Service

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

• • •

The *Farm Income Situation* is published in February and July. A Supplement to the July *Farm Income Situation* is published in August containing detailed State series of farm income data.

1972 CURRENT SITUATION AND PROSPECTS

Gross and Net Income

The improvement in farm income which began during the second half of 1971 gained momentum in the first half of 1972. Higher prices, mainly for livestock, were the major factor in this improvement. Gross income realized by farmers in January-June of this year was estimated at about \$64½ billion, seasonally adjusted annual rate, compared with \$59 billion for the comparable period a year earlier. Farm production expenses continued their persistent rise, but in the first half of this year rose more slowly than gross income. As a result, realized net income for January-June 1972 was estimated at a record level of \$18.4 billion, nearly \$3 billion higher than the comparable period of 1971 (Table 1, page 2).

In the second half of this year, livestock prices are expected to decline seasonally from summer highs, but continue well above a year earlier. Consumer demand will continue to expand; second-half beef supplies will be up from a year earlier, but pork supplies will be smaller. Current indications point to a food grain crop possibly 6 percent below last year and a drop in feed grain production of around 10 percent. However, carryover supplies from the bumper 1971 wheat and corn crops will limit price gains this fall. Soybean prices to farmers, although declining seasonally, will stay at high levels despite prospects for a 10 percent increase in the 1972 crop. Cotton plantings this year are estimated to be 12 percent above last year's acreage; cotton prices have been running well above 1971 levels. Summing up, livestock and product receipts in the second half of this year should continue to run well above a year earlier, while crop receipts may be maintained around last year's level.

Another boost to farm income this year will come from a sizable increase in direct government payments to farmers. Participating feed grain producers will receive about \$850 million more than in 1971, while wheat growers' payments will rise nearly \$200 million. Overall, payments are expected to total around a billion dollars above the \$3.1 billion in 1971.

Production expenses in the first half of 1972 were estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$46 billion. This level was \$2½ billion above the rate for the same period a year earlier. Expenses will continue to rise in the second half of this year. For the year, they may not rise as much as the \$2.9 billion increase in 1971, due mainly to lower feed prices and Phase II restraints.

The prospective increase in realized gross income this year will more than offset the larger outlay for the farm business. Accordingly, realized net farm income for the full year 1972 will likely exceed the revised estimate of \$16.1 billion for 1971 by around \$2 billion, and reach an alltime record.

Farm income estimates have been revised as usual for the 3 most recent years, 1969-71; there was no change in the 1969 realized net income of \$16.8 billion, 1970 and 1971 were revised upward to \$16.8 and \$16.1 billion, respectively (Table 1H, page 44).

Cash Receipts—January thru June 1972

Cash receipts from farm marketings for the six months period January-June 1972 were estimated at \$23.6 billion, up \$1.7 billion from the corresponding period last year. Prices received for farm products through June of this year averaged almost 10 percent higher while the volume of marketings was about the same as in January-June 1971.

Livestock and livestock product receipts totaled more than \$16.1 billion for January-June, compared with \$14.4 billion for the first half of 1971, an increase of \$1.7 billion. The increase was due entirely to higher average prices. The sharp gain in livestock and livestock product receipts stems mainly from an increase of almost \$1.6 billion for meat animals.

Receipts for cattle and calves were up nearly \$1 billion. Farm prices for cattle were about 15 percent higher during the first 6 months of this year with marketings little changed from a year earlier. Hog producers' receipts were up sharply—about \$600 million—during the first half of this year, as reduced supplies and a strong demand for meat boosted farm prices 40 percent above year-earlier levels.

Dairy producers received about \$150 million more than a year earlier through June. Prices paid by plants and dealers for milk averaged 3 percent higher, and the volume marketed was up a little. Lower egg prices than a year ago more than offset a larger volume of marketing and resulted in a sizable decline in receipts. Broiler producers registered a small increase in cash receipts as

the quantity marketed was somewhat larger; prices averaged the same as a year earlier.

Crop receipts at \$7.4 billion during the first half of this year were about the same as last year. Overall, prices averaged slightly higher and the volume of marketings was close to a year earlier.

Cotton producers' receipts were up substantially—over \$200 million—due to a combination of higher prices and an unusually large volume of marketings carried over from the small 1971 crop. A small increase in returns was estimated for truck crops and fruits and nuts. Growers' returns were estimated up most for oranges, celery, strawberries, grapefruit, and apples.

On the down side, receipts to corn producers dropped noticeably as prices averaged well below year-earlier levels. Wheat growers also experienced a small decline in receipts as prices were off slightly. Lower prices resulted in reduced receipts for potatoes.

Through May 1972 (June data not available), direct government payments to farmers were reported at \$219 million compared to \$168 million in January-May 1971. The bulk of these payments are normally made in the third quarter of the calendar year.

Production Expenses—January thru June 1972

Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates were about 5 percent higher. Feeder livestock prices were up sharply, and in June averaged 21 percent above June 1971. In recent months, prices for farm machinery and building and fencing materials have made noticeable gains; at midyear, they were up 6 and 8 percent, respectively, from a year earlier. Interest and taxes payable per acre were up again. Wage rates, although higher, did not show as large a gain as most major expense items. The major exception to the general rise in prices paid by farmers was for purchased feed, which was still running below 1971 levels at midyear.

The level of production expenses in coming months depends in large part on the success of government efforts to fight inflation. For all of 1972, expenses likely will be around \$2½ billion more than the \$44 billion paid out in 1971.

FARM INCOME IN 1971

Realized gross farm income at a record \$60.1 billion for 1971 was up \$2.2 billion from 1970. This sizeable increase in gross income was more than offset by a sharper rise of \$2.9 billion in farm production expenses, to \$44.0 billion. As a result, realized net farm income (before allowance for inventory change) dropped \$0.7 billion to \$16.1 billion. In both 1969 and 1970 realized net farm income at \$16.8 billion was at near record levels, exceeded only by 1947 at \$17.1 billion. On a per farm basis, realized net income in 1971, at \$5,581, declined \$176 from the record \$5,757 of 1970.

The per capita personal income of the farm population from both farm and nonfarm sources totaled

\$3,129 last year, a record, nearly 8 percent higher than the \$2,903 of 1970. The farm population dropped 3 percent last year. Income from nonfarm sources rose about 9 percent. Income from farm sources increased 7 percent, due in part to the large gain in the net value of the change in crop and livestock inventories.

The per capita disposable personal income (after taxes) for farm people rose \$232 from 1970 to a record \$2,832. This level in 1971 was a record 78 percent of the per capita disposable income of nonfarm residents, compared with 76.4 percent in 1970, and 54.5 percent in 1960 (Table 7H, page 50).

Estimates of farm numbers, gross and net farm income, and off-farm income of farm-operator families by value of sales classes show significant changes are occurring in the income structure of our Nation's farms. For example, in 1971, farms with sales of \$40,000 or more made up 9 percent of all farms, accounted for 59 percent of cash receipts from farming and over 43 percent of realized net income. In 1960, this same group of farms made up 3 percent of all farms, had 33 percent of cash receipts, and 18 percent of net income (Tables

1D-6D, pages 68-73).

In addition, the sales class distributions in 1971 show that farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received an average of \$8,500 from off-farm income while netting only \$1,000 from their farm activity. It is significant to note that for all farm-operator families, the 1971 estimates indicate an average realized net income from farming of \$5,581 compared with income from off-farm sources at \$6,230 or 47 percent of total income from farming and 53 percent from off-the-farm.

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

The historical tables which contain the revisions also show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29 and annual data thereafter. These tables start on page 43 and have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report.

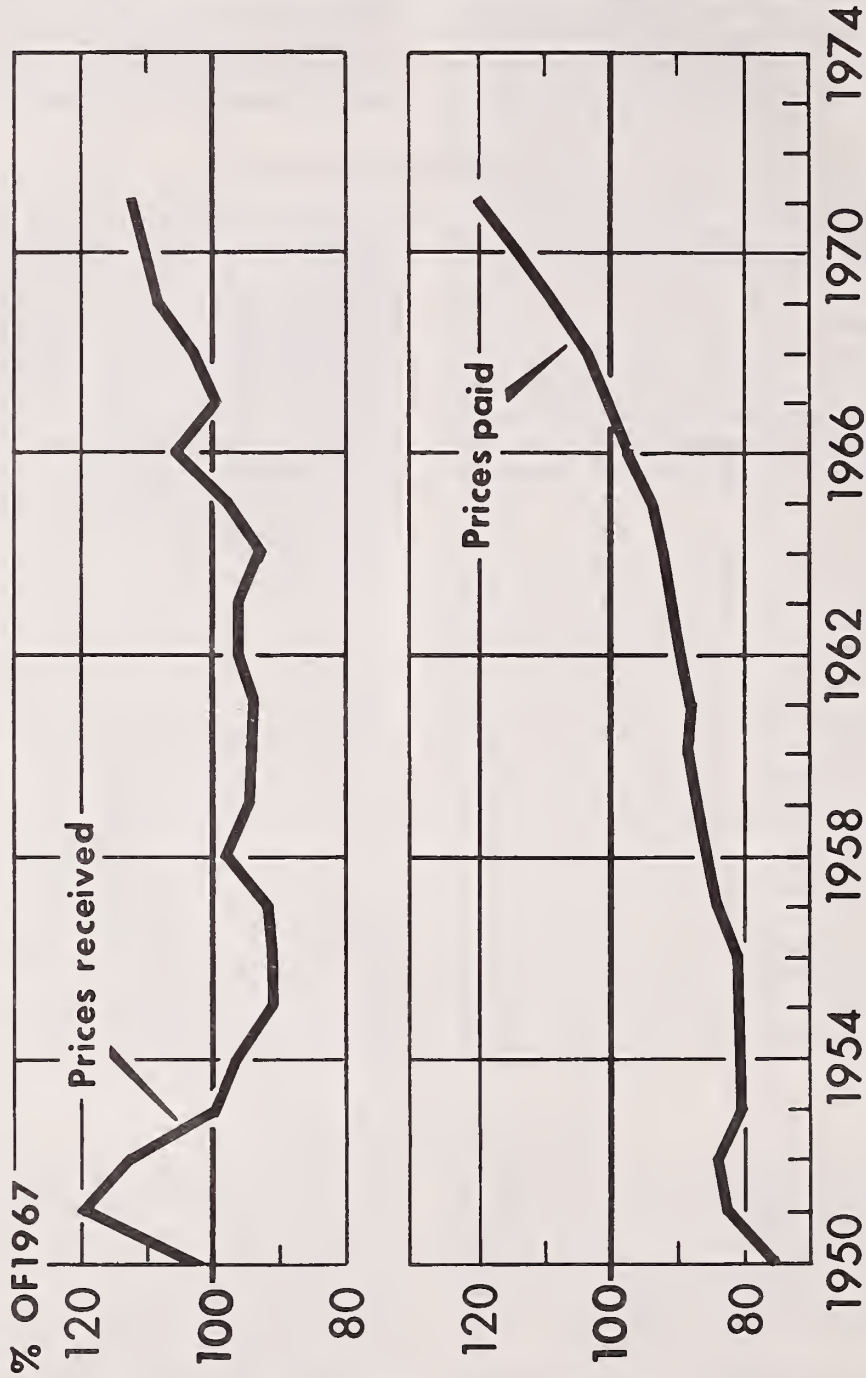
Regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross and net farm income and expenses are published each year in the July *Farm Income Situation*. These revisions generally cover the 3 preceding years, in this case 1969-71. The data are incorporated into the national

income and product accounts published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1969-71, at seasonally adjusted annual rates, have been revised in line with the new annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1972 has also been revised in line with later information and to conform to the revised 1971 level. Quarterly data are shown in Table 1.

The estimates in this report cover 50 States starting with 1960. Earlier data exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

FARMERS' PRICES, 1950-71



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 8681-72 (2) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, by major subindexes, 1940-72 (1967=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food			Nonfood marketings		
	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total	Market-ings	Market-ings and home consump-tion	Nonfood market-ings	Live-stock and prod-ucts	Crops	Total
1940	52	51	52	377	415	384	58	55	57	52	60	50			
1941	54	51	53	364	419	376	60	56	59	54	62	47			
1942	60	56	59	354	415	368	66	61	64	61	67	52			
1943	67	55	63	360	403	372	73	60	67	65	72	53			
1944	69	60	66	358	395	368	74	64	71	68	75	56			
1945	67	62	66	360	379	366	74	66	71	68	75	57			
1946	67	61	64	366	385	372	73	64	69	67	74	52			
1947	66	67	67	342	350	341	72	71	71	68	74	61			
1948	62	69	65	322	330	323	68	72	69	65	72	64			
1949	65	75	69	304	310	303	70	78	73	66	72	75			
1950	67	68	67	290	293	291	71	71	72	67	72	67			
1951	69	67	68	283	277	281	73	69	72	69	73	66			
1952	70	71	72	273	253	267	74	74	74	71	76	70			
1953	73	76	75	255	238	249	76	79	78	73	77	78			
1954	76	74	76	245	230	243	78	76	78	74	78	76			
1955	78	77	78	245	224	239	81	79	80	76	80	81			
1956	82	78	80	240	210	231	85	80	83	80	84	81			
1957	80	71	76	219	195	212	83	73	79	78	81	71			
1958	80	84	82	201	203	200	82	86	84	81	83	85			
1959	84	87	85	189	190	189	86	88	87	83	86	89			
1960	85	90	87	166	191	174	87	91	89	85	87	93			
1961	88	89	88	152	185	162	89	90	90	88	89	90			
1962	89	90	90	148	156	150	90	91	91	88	89	95			
1963	92	96	94	139	162	146	93	97	95	91	93	102			
1964	96	95	96	128	144	133	96	96	96	94	95	102			
1965	96	97	96	114	107	112	96	97	96	95	96	99			
1966	98	98	98	106	102	105	98	98	98	100	97	100			
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			
1968	101	103	102	95	96	95	101	103	102	101	101	106			
1969	101	111	105	89	92	90	101	110	105	103	103	112			
1970	104	112	108	91	94	92	104	112	107	106	106	112			
1971	107	115	111	89	94	90	107	114	110	108	109	117			
1972 2/	109	116	112	88	93	89	108	115	111	109	109	118			

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1972.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	4,278	4,741	3,419	3,781	3,567	3,835
Livestock and products	2,369	2,620	2,293	2,590	2,520	2,770
Meat animals	1,454	1,706	1,462	1,722	1,594	1,801
Dairy products	572	594	523	556	589	614
Poultry and eggs	319	296	285	289	317	334
Other	24	24	23	23	20	21
Crops	1,909	2,121	1,126	1,191	1,047	1,065
Food grains	232	198	109	99	91	97
Feed crops	634	589	356	338	300	267
Cotton (lint and seed)	188	354	48	89	18	33
Tobacco	96	124	13	15	10	8
Oil-bearing crops	334	352	197	191	153	156
Vegetables and melons	159	202	146	169	185	173
Fruits and tree nuts	122	155	129	160	125	164
Other	144	147	128	130	165	167
Government payments	41	51	23	17	14	13
Total cash receipts	4,319	4,792	3,442	3,798	3,581	3,848

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	120	133	96	106	100	108
Livestock and products	117	130	113	128	125	137
Crops	124	138	73	77	68	69
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	117	117	83	86	86	86
Livestock and products	107	102	95	97	108	106
Crops	130	137	65	71	56	60
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	107	119	112	122	112	120
Livestock and products	110	126	117	131	115	129
Crops	102	111	105	110	108	108

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,340	3,498	3,509	3,750	18,113	19,605
Livestock and products	2,408	2,551	2,441	2,830	12,031	13,361
Meat animals	1,494	1,629	1,508	1,877	7,512	8,735
Dairy products	579	601	600	621	2,863	2,986
Poultry and eggs	312	295	311	304	1,544	1,518
Other	23	26	22	28	112	122
Crops	932	947	1,068	920	6,082	6,244
Food grains	69	70	62	63	563	527
Feed crops	232	212	260	204	1,782	1,610
Cotton (lint and seed)	7	25	7	14	268	515
Tobacco	18	13	16	18	153	178
Oil-bearing crops	85	95	166	99	935	893
Vegetables and melons	190	185	222	209	902	938
Fruits and tree nuts	133	147	175	152	684	778
Other	198	200	160	161	795	805
Government payments	75	121	15	17	168	219
Total cash receipts	3,415	3,619	3,524	3,767	18,281	19,824

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	94	98	99	105	102	110
Livestock and products	119	126	121	140	119	132
Crops	61	62	70	60	79	81
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	78	78	82	81	89	90
Livestock and products	104	101	105	108	104	103
Crops	43	48	52	46	69	72
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	111	119	112	123	111	121
Livestock and products	114	125	114	129	114	128
Crops	108	112	110	115	107	111

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1972, TOTALS 1972-1971 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1972	1971
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	19,337	20,974	27,576	29,524	21,015	118,426	113,828
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,471	4,415	5,019	4,724	4,535	23,164	22,571
VERMONT	14,032	13,096	14,682	14,573	15,308	71,691	68,718
MASSACHUSETTS	10,850	10,372	12,644	13,894	12,458	60,218	62,781
RHODE ISLAND	1,441	1,210	1,457	1,586	1,380	7,074	7,068
CONNECTICUT	12,580	12,144	15,419	16,694	14,355	71,192	71,848
NEW YORK	87,307	85,480	89,104	84,685	89,157	435,733	435,508
NEW JERSEY	12,038	11,293	13,130	14,690	16,334	67,485	69,217
PENNSYLVANIA	91,226	86,165	96,038	89,003	83,868	446,300	429,952
NORTH ATLANTIC	253,282	245,149	275,069	269,373	258,410	1,301,283	1,281,491
OHIO	123,825	111,324	103,786	98,075	96,888	533,898	479,873
INDIANA	144,709	130,392	100,808	97,583	99,834	573,326	539,038
ILLINOIS	292,684	241,355	243,385	194,230	184,057	1,155,711	1,016,360
MICHIGAN	71,740	68,306	71,243	66,637	67,786	345,712	336,564
WISCONSIN	147,992	137,653	150,500	140,359	149,141	725,645	673,960
E. NORTH CENTRAL	780,950	689,030	669,722	596,884	597,706	3,334,292	3,045,795
MINNESOTA	196,983	169,287	171,165	143,425	158,657	839,517	863,472
IOWA	440,403	348,364	323,800	270,315	344,360	1,727,242	1,582,623
MISSOURI	150,886	127,088	120,588	110,778	101,140	610,480	544,748
NORTH DAKOTA	90,648	58,010	56,395	45,816	39,868	290,737	266,949
SOUTH DAKOTA	116,129	94,459	91,685	83,894	88,517	474,684	419,500
NEBRASKA	255,079	181,396	184,236	142,593	165,080	928,384	868,068
KANSAS	217,005	164,269	171,260	163,784	150,555	866,873	793,633
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,467,133	1,142,873	1,119,129	960,605	1,048,177	5,737,917	5,338,993
DELAWARE	8,108	8,607	10,241	10,567	11,111	48,634	49,312
MARYLAND	26,409	26,493	28,905	32,557	40,212	154,576	153,432
VIRGINIA	36,854	34,059	35,431	34,652	32,865	173,861	164,217
WEST VIRGINIA	7,464	6,659	7,215	8,039	7,411	36,788	35,766
NORTH CAROLINA	65,749	59,442	64,792	58,546	63,588	312,117	305,524
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,538	21,194	23,913	20,062	23,662	118,369	99,280
GEORGIA	78,516	73,416	83,602	76,137	74,869	386,540	369,163
FLORIDA	194,586	175,706	182,744	161,090	182,658	896,784	745,922
SOUTH ATLANTIC	447,224	405,576	436,843	401,650	436,376	2,127,669	1,922,616
KENTUCKY	133,448	51,913	52,689	47,434	46,228	331,712	283,837
TENNESSEE	59,646	43,230	41,503	39,105	42,638	226,122	203,776
ALABAMA	59,124	51,564	52,393	49,896	51,611	264,588	238,784
MISSISSIPPI	110,732	57,326	61,022	52,103	51,138	332,321	316,017
ARKANSAS	75,869	51,623	53,650	53,994	50,576	285,712	267,901
LOUISIANA	58,826	33,310	32,619	29,338	29,833	183,926	170,648
OKLAHOMA	92,906	69,615	76,116	76,739	103,594	418,970	394,603
TEXAS	442,926	248,883	244,401	198,715	233,449	1,368,374	1,151,420
SOUTH CENTRAL	1,033,477	607,464	614,393	547,324	609,067	3,411,725	3,026,986
MONTANA	48,961	34,731	33,397	28,499	27,947	173,535	169,370
IDaho	48,773	44,897	47,576	42,976	39,746	223,968	228,869
WYOMING	14,007	14,372	13,357	15,402	16,048	73,186	65,370
COLORADO	91,125	126,594	120,764	121,471	108,809	568,763	520,151
NEW MEXICO	27,160	25,849	28,053	29,827	37,120	148,009	132,960
ARIZONA	70,572	46,030	50,799	59,737	67,268	294,406	267,797
UTAH	18,877	18,347	17,461	16,670	15,523	86,878	80,241
NEVADA	8,333	6,884	5,822	5,844	4,940	31,823	28,585
WASHINGTON	58,262	54,320	53,054	50,434	58,034	274,104	256,399
OREGON	42,768	34,023	35,052	29,029	29,740	170,612	159,622
CALIFORNIA	310,526	267,441	295,500	304,060	375,830	1,553,357	1,496,652
ALASKA	223	214	223	223	330	1,213	1,238
HAWAII	18,717	17,132	19,003	18,285	18,914	92,051	90,543
WESTERN	758,304	690,834	720,061	722,457	800,249	3,691,905	3,497,797
UNITED STATES	4,740,370	3,780,926	3,835,217	3,498,293	3,749,985	19,604,791	18,113,678

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1972 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1972, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1973. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1969, 1970, AND 1971 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 8.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1972, TOTALS 1972-1971 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1972	1971
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,345	11,712	14,005	13,237	13,173	63,472	64,387
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,417	3,338	3,671	3,261	3,506	17,193	17,029
VERMONT	13,019	12,023	13,060	12,621	14,029	64,752	62,043
MASSACHUSETTS	6,767	6,653	7,217	6,722	6,879	34,218	33,997
RHODE ISLAND	829	731	834	766	778	3,938	3,886
CONNECTICUT	8,249	8,130	9,163	8,311	8,194	42,047	39,978
NEW YORK	68,705	66,033	71,089	66,275	72,148	344,250	339,263
NEW JERSEY	7,822	7,313	7,916	7,343	7,705	38,099	37,762
PENNSYLVANIA	66,707	64,099	72,682	69,221	69,967	342,676	326,178
NORTH ATLANTIC	186,860	180,012	199,637	187,757	196,379	950,645	924,523
OHIO	67,146	67,766	73,664	67,584	72,866	349,026	311,754
INDIANA	78,458	75,246	77,956	71,433	76,874	379,967	325,813
ILLINOIS	106,735	114,986	117,961	117,123	119,077	575,882	487,338
MICHIGAN	43,686	43,684	47,753	45,670	49,403	230,196	211,207
WISCONSIN	128,678	123,528	139,507	131,205	141,457	664,375	610,629
E. NORTH CENTRAL	424,703	425,210	456,841	433,015	459,677	2,199,446	1,946,741
MINNESOTA	127,623	132,497	137,247	117,548	133,631	648,546	585,886
IOWA	260,513	262,558	248,589	216,827	291,583	1,280,070	1,096,744
MISSOURI	102,716	104,169	102,484	99,973	90,796	500,138	433,634
NORTH DAKOTA	28,558	27,854	25,569	21,278	19,852	123,111	108,097
SOUTH DAKOTA	91,533	80,084	80,308	74,561	78,959	405,445	349,417
NEBRASKA	160,035	142,596	153,271	117,505	147,172	720,579	631,299
KANSAS	141,999	135,063	142,144	143,660	137,540	700,406	605,553
W. NORTH CENTRAL	912,977	884,821	889,612	791,352	899,533	4,378,295	3,810,630
DELAWARE	6,598	7,009	8,607	9,022	8,877	40,113	38,513
MARYLAND	23,358	23,180	25,237	22,788	23,061	117,624	112,241
VIRGINIA	23,624	26,174	27,285	27,850	26,953	131,886	124,482
WEST VIRGINIA	5,414	5,218	5,750	6,456	6,386	29,224	28,041
NORTH CAROLINA	49,702	47,865	53,554	47,269	51,620	250,010	239,380
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,842	14,792	16,376	13,609	15,156	74,775	70,624
GEORGIA	55,788	59,485	68,179	62,854	63,197	309,503	296,172
FLORIDA	32,126	32,431	36,647	33,060	36,123	170,387	160,575
SOUTH ATLANTIC	211,452	216,154	241,635	222,908	231,373	1,123,522	1,070,028
KENTUCKY	44,140	38,362	45,345	42,203	42,010	212,060	192,096
TENNESSEE	33,079	32,552	34,845	32,374	35,744	168,594	154,729
ALABAMA	42,298	44,619	46,771	43,981	45,795	223,464	205,809
MISSISSIPPI	42,673	41,883	45,465	41,411	42,856	214,288	202,910
ARKANSAS	46,994	42,524	46,511	45,667	44,347	226,043	203,119
LOUISIANA	23,755	21,891	24,755	21,835	25,366	117,602	110,592
OKLAHOMA	64,866	61,109	68,717	71,061	94,861	360,614	315,230
TEXAS	185,141	166,103	204,108	167,927	197,993	921,272	823,190
SOUTH CENTRAL	482,946	449,043	516,517	466,459	528,972	2,443,937	2,207,675
MONTANA	22,428	19,183	21,557	18,792	20,241	102,201	90,350
IDAHO	24,489	25,746	27,750	23,855	25,957	127,797	114,838
WYOMING	11,540	12,545	11,710	14,291	15,153	65,239	58,347
COLORADO	65,099	113,462	108,550	108,202	99,467	494,780	442,383
NEW MEXICO	17,245	21,076	24,803	26,033	33,034	122,191	110,486
ARIZONA	36,996	33,003	36,285	38,119	48,242	192,645	171,752
UTAH	15,932	15,949	15,466	14,409	14,442	76,198	69,405
NEVADA	6,714	5,621	4,838	5,013	4,530	26,716	24,368
WASHINGTON	24,610	22,759	25,753	24,210	26,824	124,156	116,511
OREGON	25,010	22,964	23,970	19,560	21,668	113,172	105,148
CALIFORNIA	147,008	139,279	160,717	153,059	200,148	800,211	749,984
ALASKA	202	196	202	205	313	1,118	1,143
HAWAII	3,683	3,511	4,008	3,687	3,733	18,622	17,130
WESTERN	400,956	435,294	465,609	449,435	513,752	2,265,046	2,071,845
UNITED STATES	2,619,894	2,590,534	2,769,851	2,550,926	2,829,686	13,360,891	12,031,442

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1972 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1972, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1973. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1969, 1970, AND 1971 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 9.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1972, TOTALS 1972-71 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1972	1971
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	7,992	9,262	13,571	16,287	7,842	54,954	49,441
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,054	1,077	1,348	1,463	1,029	5,971	5,542
VERMONT	1,013	1,073	1,622	1,952	1,279	6,939	6,675
MASSACHUSETTS	4,083	3,739	5,427	7,172	5,579	26,000	28,784
RHODE ISLAND	612	479	623	820	602	3,136	3,182
CONNECTICUT	4,331	4,014	6,256	8,383	6,161	29,145	31,870
NEW YORK	18,602	19,447	18,015	18,410	17,009	91,483	96,245
NEW JERSEY	4,216	3,980	5,214	7,347	8,629	29,386	31,455
PENNSYLVANIA	24,519	22,066	23,356	19,782	13,901	103,624	103,774
NORTH ATLANTIC	66,422	65,137	75,432	81,616	62,031	350,638	356,968
OHIO	56,679	43,558	30,122	30,491	24,022	184,872	168,119
INDIANA	66,251	55,146	22,852	26,150	22,960	193,359	213,225
ILLINOIS	185,949	126,369	125,424	77,107	64,980	579,829	529,022
MICHIGAN	28,054	24,622	23,490	20,967	18,383	115,516	125,357
WISCONSIN	19,314	14,125	10,993	9,154	7,684	61,270	63,331
E. NORTH CENTRAL	356,247	263,820	212,881	163,869	138,029	1,134,846	1,099,054
MINNESOTA	69,360	36,790	33,918	25,877	25,026	190,971	277,586
IOWA	179,890	85,806	75,211	53,488	52,777	447,172	485,879
MISSOURI	48,170	22,919	18,104	10,805	10,344	110,342	111,114
NORTH DAKOTA	62,090	30,156	30,826	24,538	20,016	167,626	158,852
SOUTH DAKOTA	24,596	14,375	11,377	9,333	9,558	69,239	70,083
NEBRASKA	95,044	38,800	30,965	25,088	17,908	207,805	236,769
KANSAS	75,006	29,206	29,116	20,124	13,015	166,467	188,080
W. NORTH CENTRAL	554,156	258,052	229,517	169,253	148,644	1,359,622	1,528,363
DELAWARE	1,510	1,598	1,634	1,545	2,234	8,521	10,799
MARYLAND	3,051	3,313	3,668	9,769	17,151	36,952	41,191
VIRGINIA	13,230	7,885	8,146	6,802	5,912	41,975	39,735
WEST VIRGINIA	2,050	1,441	1,465	1,583	1,025	7,564	7,725
NORTH CAROLINA	16,047	11,577	11,238	11,277	11,968	62,107	66,144
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,696	6,402	7,537	6,453	8,506	43,594	28,656
GEORGIA	22,728	13,931	15,423	13,283	11,672	77,037	72,991
FLORIDA	162,460	143,275	146,097	128,030	146,535	726,397	585,347
SOUTH ATLANTIC	235,772	189,422	195,208	178,742	205,003	1,004,147	852,588
KENTUCKY	89,308	13,551	7,344	5,231	4,218	119,652	91,741
TENNESSEE	26,567	10,678	6,658	6,731	6,894	57,528	49,047
ALABAMA	16,826	6,945	5,622	5,915	5,816	41,124	32,975
MISSISSIPPI	68,059	15,443	15,557	10,692	8,282	118,033	113,107
ARKANSAS	28,875	9,099	7,139	8,327	6,229	59,669	64,782
LOUISIANA	35,071	11,419	7,864	7,503	4,467	66,324	60,056
OKLAHOMA	28,040	8,506	7,399	5,678	8,733	58,356	79,373
TEXAS	257,785	82,780	40,293	30,788	35,456	447,102	328,230
SOUTH CENTRAL	550,531	158,421	97,876	80,865	80,095	967,788	819,311
MONTANA	26,533	15,548	11,840	9,707	7,706	71,334	79,020
IDAHO	24,284	19,151	19,826	19,121	13,789	96,171	114,031
WYOMING	2,467	1,827	1,647	1,111	895	7,947	7,023
COLORADO	26,026	13,132	12,214	13,269	9,342	73,983	77,768
NEW MEXICO	9,915	4,773	3,250	3,794	4,086	25,818	22,474
ARIZONA	33,576	13,027	14,514	21,618	19,026	101,761	96,045
UTAH	2,945	2,398	1,995	2,261	1,081	10,680	10,836
NEVADA	1,619	1,263	984	831	410	5,107	4,217
WASHINGTON	33,652	31,561	27,301	26,224	31,210	149,948	139,888
OREGON	17,758	11,059	11,082	9,469	8,072	57,440	54,474
CALIFORNIA	163,518	128,162	134,783	151,001	175,682	753,146	746,668
ALASKA	21	18	21	18	17	95	95
HAWAII	15,034	13,621	14,995	14,598	15,181	73,429	73,413
WESTERN	357,348	255,540	254,452	273,022	286,497	1,426,859	1,425,952
UNITED STATES	2,120,476	1,190,392	1,065,366	947,367	920,299	6,243,900	6,082,236

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1972 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1972, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1973. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1969, 1970, AND 1971 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 21 OF THIS REPORT.

Table 10.--Value of home consumption, by States, 1969-71 1/

State and region	1969			1970			1971		
	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total	Livestock	Crops	Total
	and products			and products			and products		
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	1,900	1,309	3,209	1,776	1,340	3,116	1,673	1,277	2,950
New Hampshire	989	439	1,428	1,094	464	1,558	993	445	1,438
Vermont	2,073	1,260	3,333	2,089	1,337	3,426	2,182	1,238	3,420
Massachusetts	1,104	558	1,662	1,110	555	1,665	1,133	440	1,573
Rhode Island	141	58	199	169	56	225	167	57	224
Connecticut	1,096	502	1,598	1,023	505	1,528	956	526	1,482
New York	9,969	6,011	15,980	11,638	5,994	17,632	11,068	5,130	16,198
New Jersey	1,363	661	2,024	1,581	674	2,255	1,505	531	2,036
Pennsylvania	20,484	5,185	25,669	22,220	5,285	27,505	21,485	4,345	25,830
North Atlantic	39,119	15,983	55,102	42,700	16,210	58,910	41,162	13,989	55,151
Ohio	16,574	8,126	24,700	17,768	8,243	26,011	17,864	6,411	24,275
Indiana	13,932	6,447	20,379	13,951	6,257	20,208	11,374	4,878	16,252
Illinois	16,620	6,492	23,112	18,130	6,597	24,727	16,558	5,292	21,850
Michigan	15,473	6,553	22,026	16,753	6,671	23,424	16,538	5,366	21,904
Wisconsin	30,076	10,151	40,227	33,219	10,314	43,533	33,619	8,370	41,989
East North Central	92,675	37,769	130,444	99,821	38,082	137,903	95,953	30,317	126,270
Minnesota	25,234	7,373	32,607	29,785	7,328	37,113	26,432	7,323	33,755
Iowa	27,521	6,015	33,536	25,712	6,159	31,871	26,744	6,011	32,755
Missouri	24,755	10,980	35,735	23,565	10,882	34,447	22,899	9,231	32,130
North Dakota	10,221	1,403	11,624	10,916	1,488	12,404	12,156	1,456	13,612
South Dakota	10,649	1,004	11,653	11,639	1,060	12,699	12,351	1,044	13,395
Nebraska	13,824	2,246	16,070	12,414	2,294	14,708	9,429	2,291	11,720
Kansas	13,226	2,281	15,507	7,677	2,416	10,093	14,844	2,327	17,171
West North Central	125,430	31,302	156,732	121,708	31,627	153,335	124,855	29,683	154,538
Delaware	651	181	832	737	184	921	719	191	910
Maryland	3,846	1,075	4,921	4,485	1,151	5,636	4,281	950	5,231
Virginia	18,683	10,039	28,722	16,960	10,484	27,444	15,437	9,715	25,152
West Virginia	6,554	2,998	9,552	6,518	3,160	9,678	5,413	2,851	8,264
North Carolina	28,062	22,969	51,031	28,144	23,968	52,112	26,494	22,549	49,043
South Carolina	5,785	5,045	10,830	6,266	5,099	11,365	5,458	5,235	10,693
Georgia	13,240	8,693	21,933	12,947	8,787	21,734	10,984	9,383	20,367
Florida	4,210	4,559	8,769	4,845	4,056	8,901	4,319	4,260	8,579
South Atlantic	81,031	55,559	136,590	80,902	56,889	137,791	73,105	55,134	128,239
Kentucky	22,673	13,220	35,893	22,539	13,866	36,405	20,065	12,720	32,785
Tennessee	21,413	12,704	34,117	20,605	13,300	33,905	17,625	12,210	29,835
Alabama	13,862	9,551	23,413	14,505	10,183	24,688	12,594	10,440	23,034
Mississippi	12,744	10,044	22,788	11,744	10,502	22,246	10,345	10,249	20,594
Arkansas	9,300	6,857	16,157	10,094	7,207	17,301	9,981	6,166	16,147
Louisiana	9,698	4,298	13,996	9,730	4,027	13,757	8,476	3,812	12,288
Oklahoma	11,880	3,687	15,567	12,428	3,874	16,302	11,446	3,669	15,115
Texas	21,751	8,635	30,386	23,849	8,970	32,819	21,324	7,240	28,564
South Central	123,321	68,996	192,317	125,494	71,929	197,423	111,856	66,506	178,362
Montana	7,389	759	8,148	9,176	799	9,975	7,392	823	8,215
Idaho	6,082	1,327	7,409	7,950	1,380	9,330	8,471	1,337	9,808
Wyoming	2,688	220	2,908	3,083	232	3,315	3,261	230	3,491
Colorado	7,593	527	8,120	7,491	559	8,050	7,114	585	7,699
New Mexico	3,378	770	4,148	3,738	783	4,521	4,110	809	4,919
Arizona	3,267	2,031	5,298	3,442	2,135	5,577	3,460	1,945	5,405
Utah	3,609	506	4,115	4,213	528	4,741	3,772	557	4,329
Nevada	1,204	54	1,258	1,323	57	1,380	1,391	55	1,446
Washington	10,630	2,388	13,018	12,077	2,467	14,544	13,400	2,557	15,957
Oregon	9,026	2,407	11,433	9,814	2,282	12,096	10,016	2,233	12,249
California	8,890	3,007	11,897	9,870	2,998	12,868	11,135	2,740	13,875
Alaska	183	4	187	247	10	257	136	4	140
Hawaii	704	145	849	745	158	903	805	12	817
Western	64,643	14,145	78,788	73,169	14,388	87,557	74,463	13,887	88,350
United States	526,219	223,754	749,973	543,794	229,125	772,919	521,394	2/209,516	2/730,910

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. 2/ The 1971 value of home consumption for winter and spring strawberries of \$16,971,000 was not included in the \$730,910,000 U.S. value of home consumption released to Commerce. This will be corrected as soon as possible.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 8Y STATES, 1969

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	158,228	86,508	244,736	1,901	246,637
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,730	12,867	56,597	581	57,178
VERMONT	140,195	14,678	154,873	1,444	156,317
MASSACHUSETTS	90,707	74,640	165,347	639	165,986
RHODE ISLAND	10,840	9,553	20,393	69	20,462
CONNECTICUT	104,370	61,842	166,212	808	167,020
NEW YORK	798,156	292,667	1,090,823	25,453	1,116,276
NEW JERSEY	102,491	144,506	246,997	4,889	251,886
PENNSYLVANIA	759,663	232,489	992,152	27,866	1,020,018
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,208,380	929,750	3,138,130	63,650	3,201,780
OHIO	775,376	521,098	1,296,474	103,424	1,399,898
INDIANA	821,767	703,707	1,525,474	132,164	1,657,638
ILLINOIS	1,331,223	1,391,448	2,722,671	195,374	2,918,045
MICHIGAN	474,605	401,719	876,324	73,394	949,718
WISCONSIN	1,325,636	210,411	1,536,047	56,346	1,592,393
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,728,607	3,228,383	7,956,990	560,702	8,517,692
MINNESOTA	1,347,812	639,436	1,987,248	171,156	2,158,404
IOWA	2,893,495	991,576	3,885,071	260,351	4,145,422
MISSOURI	1,043,155	466,038	1,509,193	156,259	1,665,452
NORTH DAKOTA	264,885	479,397	744,282	162,966	907,248
SOUTH DAKOTA	780,165	196,060	976,225	94,361	1,070,586
NEBRASKA	1,412,675	548,875	1,961,550	200,603	2,162,153
KANSAS	1,150,203	582,866	1,733,069	235,247	1,968,316
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,892,390	3,904,248	12,796,638	1,280,943	14,077,581
DELAWARE	108,020	45,275	153,295	2,161	155,456
MARYLAND	266,866	120,603	387,469	8,602	396,071
VIRGINIA	327,483	247,678	575,161	19,654	594,815
WEST VIRGINIA	79,945	25,356	105,301	3,877	109,178
NORTH CAROLINA	594,539	814,699	1,409,238	69,757	1,478,995
SOUTH CAROLINA	171,310	240,767	412,077	56,189	468,266
GEORGIA	744,346	407,442	1,151,788	86,089	1,237,877
FLORIDA	382,874	948,975	1,331,849	19,284	1,351,133
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,675,383	2,850,795	5,526,178	265,613	5,791,791
KENTUCKY	491,090	396,927	888,017	52,513	940,530
TENNESSEE	418,120	249,067	667,187	73,724	740,911
ALABAMA	530,043	199,141	729,184	82,032	811,216
MISSISSIPPI	480,246	391,863	872,109	133,611	1,005,720
ARKANSAS	536,404	544,416	1,080,820	82,488	1,163,308
LOUISIANA	254,028	355,370	609,398	52,266	661,664
OKLAHOMA	670,805	272,948	943,753	115,214	1,058,967
TEXAS	1,851,386	1,202,150	3,053,536	505,248	3,558,784
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,232,122	3,611,882	8,844,004	1,097,096	9,941,100
MONTANA	351,147	203,771	554,918	80,081	634,999
IDAHO	279,177	366,018	645,195	46,086	691,281
WYOMING	195,447	36,520	231,967	14,349	246,316
COLORADO	796,877	217,214	1,014,091	66,492	1,080,583
NEW MEXICO	297,778	97,414	395,192	41,647	436,839
ARIZONA	369,305	323,632	692,937	47,850	740,787
UTAH	165,761	42,751	208,512	11,810	220,322
NEVADA	62,824	14,019	76,843	1,884	78,727
WASHINGTON	282,681	532,780	815,461	56,889	872,350
OREGON	257,825	301,180	559,005	24,343	583,348
CALIFORNIA	1,762,985	2,692,361	4,455,346	123,206	4,578,552
ALASKA	2,964	908	3,872	123	3,995
HAWAII	39,915	159,959	199,874	10,954	210,828
WESTERN	4,864,686	4,988,527	9,853,213	525,714	10,378,927
UNITED STATES	28,601,568	19,541,236	48,142,804	3,793,718	51,936,522

1/ Preliminary United States totals for crops and all cash receipts include an additional \$27,651 not distributed to States or Regions.

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1969 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/} ...	3,956	3,080	3,179	3,157	3,265	3,406	3,833	3,863	4,559	5,798	5,379	4,668	48,143
Livestock and products	2,215	2,040	2,261	2,297	2,397	2,341	2,315	2,367	2,588	2,881	2,448	2,452	28,602
Meat animals	1,326	1,234	1,366	1,412	1,478	1,455	1,389	1,459	1,662	1,910	1,508	1,445	17,644
Dairy products	515	477	529	525	559	531	515	505	502	519	498	531	6,206
Poultry and eggs	345	299	339	322	322	327	390	382	403	433	424	450	4,436
Other	29	30	27	38	38	28	21	21	21	19	18	26	316
Crops	1,741	1,040	918	860	868	1,065	1,518	1,496	1,971	2,917	2,931	2,216	19,541
Food grains	129	77	77	64	55	205	411	329	314	266	170	132	2,229
Feed crops	532	324	251	212	204	232	329	249	321	519	746	588	4,507
Cotton (lint and seed)	249	66	29	19	12	5	11	40	53	263	330	326	1,403
Tobacco	103	21	9	16	14	9	84	221	294	162	121	242	1,296
Oil-bearing crops	293	163	106	58	52	25	61	58	263	968	728	270	3,045
Vegetables and melons	153	146	192	199	217	248	270	307	354	322	217	178	2,803
Fruits and tree nuts	151	130	106	111	168	242	231	172	210	239	229	203	2,192
Other	131	113	148	181	146	99	121	120	162	178	390	277	2,066
Government payments	58	126	221	149	36	11	358	1,190	1,244	347	21	33	3,794
Total cash receipts	4,014	3,206	3,400	3,306	3,301	3,417	4,191	5,053	5,803	6,145	5,400	4,701	51,937

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1969 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/} ...													
All commodities	111	87	89	89	92	96	108	109	128	163	151	131	113
Livestock and products	110	101	112	114	119	116	115	117	128	143	121	121	118
Crops	113	68	60	56	57	69	99	97	128	190	191	144	106
Physical volume of farm marketings: ...													
All commodities	113	81	79	77	78	84	101	100	118	156	147	125	105
Livestock and products	99	91	99	101	102	98	96	99	108	122	102	98	101
Crops	131	69	53	45	45	66	109	103	132	202	207	159	111
Prices received by farmers: ...													
All commodities	104	104	106	106	109	111	110	109	108	109	111	112	108
Livestock and products	109	109	112	112	116	119	120	119	119	119	121	124	117
Crops	96	98	99	98	100	100	98	95	93	95	98	96	97

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1970

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	162,309	92,264	254,573	1,667	256,240
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41,354	13,248	54,602	548	55,150
VERMONT	148,706	14,977	163,683	1,380	165,063
MASSACHUSETTS	85,626	78,113	163,739	619	164,358
RHODE ISLAND	10,527	10,334	20,861	72	20,933
CONNECTICUT	102,691	63,718	166,409	773	167,182
NEW YORK	810,588	300,692	1,111,280	22,009	1,133,289
NEW JERSEY	96,464	146,162	242,626	4,292	246,918
PENNSYLVANIA	784,210	262,599	1,046,809	25,159	1,071,968
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,242,475	982,107	3,224,582	56,519	3,281,101
OHIO	773,466	578,353	1,351,819	89,613	1,441,432
INDIANA	830,051	688,703	1,518,754	111,046	1,629,800
ILLINOIS	1,292,205	1,460,912	2,753,117	166,644	2,919,761
MICHIGAN	484,644	412,161	896,805	65,698	962,503
WISCONSIN	1,381,527	219,888	1,601,415	51,656	1,653,071
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,761,893	3,360,017	8,121,910	484,657	8,606,567
MINNESOTA	1,372,112	804,636	2,176,748	151,773	2,328,521
IOWA	2,841,407	1,274,586	4,115,993	235,815	4,351,808
MISSOURI	1,138,831	434,414	1,573,245	153,919	1,727,164
NORTH DAKOTA	264,656	503,818	768,474	167,239	935,713
SOUTH DAKOTA	796,886	254,945	1,051,831	91,698	1,143,529
NEBRASKA	1,446,323	680,687	2,127,010	203,007	2,330,017
KANSAS	1,265,930	721,053	1,986,983	227,639	2,214,622
W. NORTH CENTRAL	9,126,145	4,674,139	13,800,284	1,231,090	15,031,374
DELAWARE	97,697	48,492	146,189	1,652	147,841
MARYLAND	266,211	127,313	393,524	7,986	401,510
VIRGINIA	344,014	258,338	602,352	20,011	622,363
WEST VIRGINIA	84,177	24,309	108,486	3,588	112,074
NORTH CAROLINA	624,076	901,661	1,525,737	59,682	1,585,419
SOUTH CAROLINA	179,858	273,499	453,357	54,434	507,791
GEORGIA	712,957	475,734	1,188,691	83,621	1,272,312
FLORIDA	395,544	888,680	1,284,224	18,490	1,302,714
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,704,534	2,998,026	5,702,560	249,464	5,952,024
KENTUCKY	517,277	409,479	926,756	45,800	972,556
TENNESSEE	435,122	273,664	708,786	70,985	779,771
ALABAMA	534,904	218,215	753,119	79,463	832,582
MISSISSIPPI	513,237	378,120	891,357	146,500	1,037,857
ARKANSAS	563,771	623,072	1,186,843	87,747	1,274,590
LOUISIANA	278,148	372,221	650,369	55,105	705,474
OKLAHOMA	789,051	316,592	1,105,643	117,951	1,223,594
TEXAS	1,956,233	1,261,393	3,217,626	543,156	3,760,782
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,587,743	3,852,756	9,440,499	1,146,707	10,587,206
MONTANA	355,887	243,959	599,846	85,361	685,207
IDAHO	304,163	363,020	667,183	47,952	715,135
WYOMING	194,182	37,650	231,832	15,185	247,017
COLORADO	951,278	263,280	1,214,558	68,035	1,282,593
NEW MEXICO	372,276	94,505	466,781	43,091	509,872
ARIZONA	373,417	269,953	643,370	51,950	695,320
UTAH	181,299	44,718	226,017	11,144	237,161
NEVADA	69,192	14,131	83,323	2,080	85,403
WASHINGTON	290,290	512,207	802,497	57,888	860,385
OREGON	267,920	310,456	578,376	23,112	601,488
CALIFORNIA	1,787,131	2,713,423	4,500,554	131,937	4,632,491
ALASKA	3,156	1,075	4,231	84	4,315
HAWAII	42,041	171,078	213,119	11,115	224,234
WESTERN	5,192,232	5,039,455	10,231,687	548,934	10,780,621
UNITED STATES	29,615,022	20,906,500	50,521,522	3,717,371	54,238,893

Table 15.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1970 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/} ...	4,359	3,374	3,547	3,415	3,368	3,751	4,125	4,038	4,616	5,898	5,519	4,512	50,522
Livestock and products	2,579	2,365	2,576	2,520	2,446	2,463	2,453	2,420	2,566	2,770	2,270	2,187	29,615
Meat animals	1,591	1,490	1,629	1,605	1,512	1,546	1,516	1,511	1,638	1,838	1,375	1,246	18,497
Dairy products	542	501	558	559	590	565	547	531	522	542	519	557	6,533
Poultry and eggs	420	348	365	326	312	326	369	359	389	373	360	358	4,305
Other	26	26	24	30	32	26	21	19	17	17	16	26	280
Crops	1,780	1,009	971	895	922	1,288	1,672	1,618	2,050	3,128	3,249	2,325	20,907
Food grains	179	89	86	67	59	304	476	336	329	277	183	179	2,564
Feed crops	594	336	268	219	230	308	398	368	413	652	735	546	5,067
Cotton (lint and seed)	148	24	9	11	7	7	17	18	60	237	410	306	1,254
Tobacco	101	20	10	15	15	9	79	245	262	239	180	213	1,388
Oil-bearing crops	326	161	162	92	106	76	73	51	227	994	892	407	3,567
Vegetables and melons	170	146	181	189	223	275	299	313	370	306	193	160	2,825
Fruits and tree nuts	132	117	104	117	133	208	207	166	220	237	236	213	2,090
Other	130	116	151	185	149	101	123	121	169	186	420	301	2,152
Government payments	56	24	12	62	17	17	204	3,123	43	97	30	32	3,717
Total cash receipts	4,415	3,398	3,559	3,477	3,385	3,768	4,329	7,161	4,659	5,995	5,549	4,544	54,239

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1970 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	123	95	100	96	95	105	116	114	130	166	155	127	118
Livestock and products	128	117	127	125	121	122	121	120	127	137	112	108	122
Crops	116	66	63	58	60	84	109	105	133	204	212	151	113
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	116	81	82	79	80	96	109	105	117	152	147	128	108
Livestock and products	102	92	101	103	104	105	103	105	111	122	103	102	104
Crops	136	65	56	48	48	84	115	104	125	194	207	162	112
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	113	114	114	111	110	110	112	109	111	109	108	104	110
Livestock and products	126	126	125	121	117	117	119	115	116	113	109	108	118
Crops	96	97	97	97	100	101	102	101	104	104	106	100	100

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 8Y STATES, 1971

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	154,665	88,987	243,652	1,055	244,707
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41,211	14,179	55,390	389	55,779
VERMONT	155,416	14,919	170,335	821	171,156
MASSACHUSETTS	82,535	82,190	164,725	491	165,216
RHODE ISLAND	9,280	10,652	19,932	57	19,989
CONNECTICUT	98,637	66,999	165,636	493	166,129
NEW YORK	807,328	315,858	1,123,186	16,619	1,139,805
NEW JERSEY	88,666	151,448	240,114	2,661	242,775
PENNSYLVANIA	793,194	275,748	1,068,942	18,101	1,087,043
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,230,932	1,020,980	3,251,912	40,687	3,292,599
OHIO	767,447	647,958	1,415,405	71,191	1,486,596
INDIANA	795,158	844,240	1,639,398	92,304	1,731,702
ILLINOIS	1,174,238	1,624,279	2,798,517	176,786	2,975,303
MICHIGAN	514,042	457,273	971,315	52,532	1,023,847
WISCONSIN	1,425,027	240,358	1,665,385	36,857	1,702,242
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,675,912	3,814,108	8,490,020	429,670	8,919,690
MINNESOTA	1,453,565	829,633	2,283,198	112,414	2,395,612
IOWA	2,729,789	1,295,091	4,024,880	203,510	4,228,390
MISSOURI	1,086,725	615,919	1,702,644	111,889	1,814,533
NORTH DAKOTA	299,625	554,376	854,001	140,517	994,518
SOUTH DAKOTA	866,735	247,705	1,114,440	77,824	1,192,264
NEBRASKA	1,524,108	718,701	2,242,809	171,040	2,413,849
KANSAS	1,491,977	763,930	2,255,907	217,741	2,473,648
W. NORTH CENTRAL	9,452,524	5,025,355	14,477,879	1,034,935	15,512,814
DELAWARE	92,223	50,812	143,035	1,328	144,363
MARYLAND	266,696	129,841	396,537	6,307	402,844
VIRGINIA	351,836	266,699	618,535	14,400	632,935
WEST VIRGINIA	81,723	24,978	106,701	2,645	109,346
NORTH CAROLINA	601,504	924,976	1,526,480	40,998	1,567,478
SOUTH CAROLINA	178,594	287,904	466,498	44,071	510,569
GEORGIA	701,423	557,426	1,258,849	63,813	1,322,662
FLORIDA	410,806	1,011,102	1,421,908	15,000	1,436,908
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,684,805	3,253,738	5,938,543	188,562	6,127,105
KENTUCKY	536,912	408,715	945,627	24,194	969,821
TENNESSEE	419,172	327,401	746,573	49,465	796,038
ALABAMA	525,785	284,570	810,355	60,901	871,256
MISSISSIPPI	524,759	491,667	1,016,426	124,413	1,140,839
ARKANSAS	586,900	653,062	1,239,962	79,935	1,319,897
LOUISIANA	274,470	423,323	697,793	49,785	747,578
OKLAHOMA	858,443	269,044	1,127,487	112,067	1,239,554
TEXAS	2,121,595	1,132,267	3,253,862	468,552	3,722,414
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,848,036	3,990,049	9,838,085	969,312	10,807,397
MONTANA	408,585	225,243	633,828	77,789	711,617
IDAHO	321,175	389,014	710,189	45,106	755,295
WYOMING	222,800	41,205	264,005	14,949	278,954
COLORADO	1,063,681	285,281	1,348,962	53,180	1,402,142
NEW MEXICO	374,482	107,145	481,627	34,062	515,689
ARIZONA	420,087	309,595	729,682	45,804	775,486
UTAH	179,379	43,956	223,335	10,301	233,636
NEVADA	75,217	13,353	88,570	1,461	90,031
WASHINGTON	291,141	558,154	849,295	54,276	903,571
OREGON	276,021	311,505	587,526	21,020	608,546
CALIFORNIA	1,883,319	3,040,996	4,924,315	113,010	5,037,325
ALASKA	2,952	1,532	4,484	117	4,601
HAWAII	43,125	177,552	220,677	10,414	231,091
WESTERN	5,561,964	5,504,531	11,066,495	481,489	11,547,984
UNITED STATES	30,454,173	22,608,761	53,062,934	3,144,655	56,207,589

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1971 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	4,278	3,419	3,567	3,340	3,509	3,784	4,122	4,327	4,888	6,405	6,267	5,157	53,063
Livestock and products	2,369	2,293	2,520	2,408	2,441	2,413	2,400	2,576	2,735	2,967	2,773	2,559	30,454
Meat animals	1,454	1,462	1,594	1,494	1,508	1,495	1,471	1,634	1,807	2,025	1,853	1,593	19,390
Dairy products	572	523	589	579	600	562	559	551	548	573	561	598	6,815
Poultry and eggs	319	285	317	312	311	335	350	372	361	352	343	343	4,000
Other	24	23	20	23	22	21	20	19	19	17	16	25	249
Crops	1,909	1,126	1,047	932	1,068	1,371	1,722	1,751	2,153	3,438	3,494	2,598	22,609
Food grains	232	109	91	69	62	221	456	357	326	285	184	159	2,551
Feed crops	634	356	300	232	260	346	411	310	355	640	906	792	5,542
Cotton (lint and seed)	188	48	18	7	7	14	23	41	68	314	423	319	1,470
Tobacco	96	13	10	18	16	9	5	273	284	236	181	187	1,328
Oil-bearing crops	334	197	153	85	166	114	149	130	317	1,149	863	372	4,029
Vegetables and melons	159	146	185	190	222	313	319	319	372	346	240	213	3,024
Fruits and tree nuts	122	129	125	133	175	246	227	195	255	264	252	235	2,358
Other	144	128	165	198	160	108	132	126	176	204	445	321	2,307
Government payments	41	23	14	75	15	19	2,160	356	56	72	39	275	3,145
Total cash receipts	4,319	3,442	3,581	3,415	3,524	3,803	6,282	4,683	4,944	6,477	6,306	5,432	56,208

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1971 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	120	96	100	94	99	106	116	122	137	180	176	145	124
Livestock and products	117	113	125	119	121	119	119	127	135	147	137	127	126
Crops	124	73	68	61	70	89	112	114	140	224	227	169	123
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	117	83	86	78	82	90	105	110	124	161	162	131	111
Livestock and products	107	95	108	104	105	106	103	109	115	122	114	105	107
Crops	130	65	56	43	52	70	107	111	136	212	225	167	115
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	107	112	112	111	112	113	112	113	111	114	115	116	112
Livestock and products	110	117	115	114	114	113	114	117	117	118	119	122	116
Crops	102	105	108	108	110	113	109	107	104	106	109	108	107

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	21,017	19,888	26,409	25,992	20,278	16,507	18,056
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,317	4,580	5,046	4,860	4,448	3,871	4,361
VERMONT	12,456	11,304	12,827	13,317	13,536	12,348	12,679
MASSACHUSETTS	11,690	10,494	13,164	13,796	12,483	9,938	11,125
RHODE ISLAND	1,410	1,255	1,484	1,588	1,468	1,166	1,442
CONNECTICUT	13,495	12,053	15,100	16,117	13,583	10,487	11,745
NEW YORK	87,706	79,095	87,865	88,364	82,908	76,059	83,715
NEW JERSEY	13,219	11,858	14,205	15,783	20,176	21,805	32,816
PENNSYLVANIA	83,243	76,094	85,363	80,362	78,312	74,668	85,657
NORTH ATLANTIC	249,553	226,621	261,463	260,179	247,192	226,849	261,596
OHIO	107,637	93,181	88,941	88,372	79,985	78,997	114,273
INDIANA	124,256	109,683	82,172	88,615	85,942	88,123	126,908
ILLINOIS	273,886	213,065	211,892	185,200	164,831	181,744	212,566
MICHIGAN	63,945	57,089	60,151	58,847	56,291	64,736	88,122
WISCONSIN	123,489	116,631	125,182	121,690	126,693	128,636	132,768
E. NORTH CENTRAL	693,213	589,649	568,338	542,724	513,742	542,236	674,637
MINNESOTA	186,845	150,047	145,180	132,264	130,336	124,041	141,079
IOWA	359,958	281,956	267,570	272,525	287,512	271,402	296,593
MISSOURI	116,891	92,001	103,822	88,295	92,164	92,584	134,316
NORTH DAKOTA	62,541	40,739	45,031	35,373	39,039	39,345	35,723
SOUTH DAKOTA	87,817	79,082	71,682	62,557	65,144	64,732	76,154
NEBRASKA	204,242	132,975	150,512	152,290	134,648	119,750	144,423
KANSAS	143,368	112,679	121,945	118,087	103,528	118,986	216,476
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,161,662	889,479	905,742	861,391	852,371	830,840	1,044,764
DELAWARE	8,478	10,008	9,162	9,146	13,429	11,905	14,774
MARYLAND	24,502	24,177	25,760	32,760	37,506	32,217	35,542
VIRGINIA	33,046	27,263	28,329	30,256	30,668	36,287	43,681
WEST VIRGINIA	7,854	6,116	6,960	7,446	6,515	6,707	8,205
NORTH CAROLINA	59,990	49,330	54,287	55,122	58,375	72,901	85,296
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,326	16,260	17,200	17,255	19,081	32,191	53,560
GEORGIA	77,490	70,091	74,283	72,593	73,906	82,122	114,899
FLORIDA	160,024	142,000	125,048	142,265	177,089	109,936	71,143
SOUTH ATLANTIC	392,710	345,245	341,029	366,843	416,569	384,266	427,100
KENTUCKY	108,679	44,590	42,843	40,697	42,291	44,803	49,586
TENNESSEE	46,103	40,708	36,702	37,360	40,652	42,758	44,126
ALABAMA	51,070	44,483	46,855	47,046	52,401	57,888	59,337
MISSISSIPPI	99,771	53,704	52,850	44,799	49,247	49,425	47,390
ARKANSAS	65,975	46,331	47,488	45,170	48,534	64,319	58,965
LOUISIANA	54,330	28,102	28,296	28,189	29,805	30,003	31,329
OKLAHOMA	61,514	46,108	59,164	49,773	61,909	116,811	109,988
TEXAS	314,172	157,289	165,080	177,715	205,286	239,340	260,728
SOUTH CENTRAL	801,614	461,315	479,278	470,749	530,125	645,347	661,449
MONTANA	41,092	25,441	22,103	22,131	18,574	18,811	26,999
IDAHO	47,381	41,695	51,675	46,523	35,879	27,703	31,098
WYOMING	9,790	7,917	10,262	13,592	12,921	10,365	7,572
COLORADO	74,452	84,773	96,846	105,775	78,235	91,922	66,189
NEW MEXICO	21,131	16,282	16,961	19,576	24,864	20,382	19,865
ARIZONA	55,802	47,333	53,080	62,885	63,457	68,299	45,584
UTAH	15,574	14,275	15,382	16,487	13,179	13,109	14,567
NEVADA	5,489	4,275	5,833	4,317	4,041	3,587	3,808
WASHINGTON	50,916	45,518	47,105	48,823	50,752	59,198	65,692
OREGON	30,987	27,677	27,509	27,140	25,601	48,228	64,942
CALIFORNIA	285,330	236,655	257,839	270,482	359,946	408,162	398,996
ALASKA	248	222	247	237	252	262	327
HAWAII	16,683	15,199	16,911	16,486	16,933	16,564	16,878
WESTERN	654,875	567,262	621,753	654,454	704,634	776,592	762,517
UNITED STATES ^{1/}	3,956,340	3,080,414	3,178,625	3,156,998	3,265,355	3,406,377	3,832,238

^{1/} Preliminary United States monthly totals include an additional \$27,651 not distributed to States or Regions.

CONTINUED

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	19,487	18,392	18,321	19,347	21,042	244,736
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,134	4,986	4,603	4,572	4,819	56,597
VERMONT	13,218	13,404	13,682	12,924	13,178	154,873
MASSACHUSETTS	15,165	17,462	15,528	19,962	14,540	165,347
RHODE ISLAND	1,983	2,421	2,240	2,222	1,714	20,393
CONNECTICUT	14,037	14,285	13,157	12,645	19,508	166,212
NEW YORK	97,621	117,898	103,671	91,784	94,137	1,090,823
NEW JERSEY	31,856	28,944	21,537	18,764	16,034	246,997
PENNSYLVANIA	82,113	90,977	85,802	83,203	86,358	992,152
NORTH ATLANTIC	280,614	308,769	278,541	265,423	271,330	3,138,130
OHIO	96,223	107,515	171,706	145,413	124,231	1,296,474
INDIANA	105,835	125,960	251,967	178,716	157,297	1,525,474
ILLINOIS	157,110	183,215	355,911	330,423	252,828	2,722,671
MICHIGAN	78,010	88,236	96,572	86,178	78,147	876,324
WISCONSIN	134,801	134,806	133,622	126,537	131,192	1,536,047
E. NORTH CENTRAL	571,979	639,732	1,009,778	867,267	743,695	7,956,990
MINNESOTA	161,096	177,085	227,644	216,340	195,291	1,987,248
IOWA	277,614	307,300	433,920	431,979	396,742	3,885,071
MISSOURI	113,064	143,587	220,276	187,161	125,032	1,509,193
NORTH DAKOTA	62,572	111,147	127,385	88,320	57,067	744,282
SOUTH DAKOTA	86,603	88,743	102,609	95,012	96,090	976,225
NEBRASKA	141,261	157,784	183,905	212,318	227,442	1,961,550
KANSAS	179,269	138,613	179,370	164,381	136,367	1,733,069
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,021,479	1,124,259	1,475,109	1,395,511	1,234,031	12,796,638
DELAWARE	13,885	17,195	21,654	13,234	10,425	153,295
MARYLAND	30,284	39,683	44,700	31,740	28,598	387,469
VIRGINIA	37,039	78,457	116,406	65,801	47,928	575,161
WEST VIRGINIA	10,039	10,698	14,541	11,258	8,962	105,301
NORTH CAROLINA	178,384	328,261	249,398	121,102	96,792	1,409,238
SOUTH CAROLINA	80,464	38,589	33,049	44,263	38,839	412,077
GEORGIA	131,785	149,417	106,119	102,347	96,736	1,151,788
FLORIDA	52,465	54,840	68,479	89,810	138,750	1,331,849
SOUTH ATLANTIC	534,345	717,140	654,346	479,555	467,030	5,526,178
KENTUCKY	49,547	58,163	85,093	119,189	202,536	888,017
TENNESSEE	46,651	51,282	86,609	102,950	91,286	667,187
ALABAMA	53,047	80,355	88,464	85,053	63,185	729,184
MISSISSIPPI	43,576	55,999	137,665	135,279	102,404	872,109
ARKANSAS	53,490	84,645	202,790	252,680	110,433	1,080,820
LOUISIANA	42,161	61,107	93,968	104,198	77,910	609,398
OKLAHOMA	88,378	87,522	99,521	89,636	73,429	943,753
TEXAS	276,793	281,745	325,594	331,843	317,951	3,053,536
SOUTH CENTRAL	653,643	760,818	1,119,704	1,220,828	1,039,134	8,844,004
MONTANA	42,366	85,851	105,940	94,615	50,995	554,918
IDAHO	43,207	71,509	83,892	94,574	70,059	645,195
WYOMING	15,789	34,256	46,307	42,869	20,327	231,967
COLORADO	87,066	83,422	75,063	92,855	87,493	1,014,091
NEW MEXICO	17,440	25,387	128,555	53,911	30,838	395,192
ARIZONA	33,031	32,987	62,573	88,419	79,487	692,937
UTAH	13,585	22,891	22,586	26,270	20,607	208,512
NEVADA	4,147	8,167	11,531	11,669	9,979	76,843
WASHINGTON	100,391	108,327	82,005	86,300	70,434	815,461
OREGON	67,752	75,966	62,472	56,652	44,079	559,005
CALIFORNIA	359,185	441,082	556,039	477,903	403,727	4,455,346
ALASKA	329	369	471	416	492	3,872
HAWAII	16,967	16,560	16,901	16,430	17,362	199,874
WESTERN	801,255	1,006,774	1,254,335	1,142,883	905,879	9,853,213
UNITED STATES ^{1/}	3,863,490	4,558,429	5,797,682	5,379,362	4,667,494	48,142,804

^{1/} Preliminary United States monthly totals include an additional \$27,651 not distributed to States or Regions.

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 8Y STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.
MAINE	13,227	11,447	12,904	11,832	12,022	12,307	14,109
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,284	3,548	3,827	3,555	3,446	3,189	3,492
VERMONT	11,395	10,256	11,200	11,281	12,141	11,546	11,707
MASSACHUSETTS	7,804	6,828	8,022	7,097	7,321	6,561	7,260
RHOODE ISLAND	955	846	904	834	920	817	843
CONNECTICUT	9,205	8,073	8,930	8,076	7,803	7,381	8,500
NEW YORK	67,932	61,396	67,145	66,680	67,294	64,345	64,209
NEW JERSEY	9,033	7,817	8,729	8,265	8,187	7,881	8,847
PENNSYLVANIA	63,513	58,583	64,768	63,139	65,199	60,749	64,915
NORTH ATLANTIC	187,348	168,794	186,429	180,759	184,333	174,776	183,882
OHIO	61,843	57,749	61,714	61,520	63,284	63,500	64,404
INOIANA	62,096	60,284	60,708	64,259	60,749	64,575	70,851
ILLINOIS	110,301	92,134	107,442	107,421	110,024	126,201	111,550
MICHIGAN	39,150	35,039	37,958	38,997	39,712	39,069	40,065
WISCONSIN	107,520	104,183	113,908	112,028	118,985	117,707	110,563
E. NORTH CENTRAL	380,910	349,389	381,730	384,225	392,754	411,052	397,433
MINNESOTA	111,623	108,579	111,077	106,929	111,258	110,020	109,952
IOWA	214,116	205,431	213,610	228,961	244,447	240,547	238,509
MISSOURI	74,321	69,000	84,325	81,618	84,410	76,726	99,428
NORTH DAKOTA	16,912	16,085	20,566	13,797	17,893	21,489	17,472
SOUTH DAKOTA	69,422	69,367	63,884	54,857	59,671	60,312	58,899
NEBRASKA	124,550	101,545	127,907	132,745	120,570	113,012	97,573
KANSAS	100,742	93,942	101,455	101,383	95,300	89,559	90,215
W. NORTH CENTRAL	711,686	663,949	722,824	720,290	733,549	711,665	712,048
DELAWARE	7,439	8,844	7,963	7,717	11,316	9,186	11,491
MARYLAND	20,896	21,203	22,591	20,182	24,082	21,464	24,084
VIRGINIA	22,252	20,636	22,245	24,972	25,339	26,854	25,636
WEST VIRGINIA	5,323	4,422	5,384	6,458	5,796	5,882	6,173
NORTH CAROLINA	45,490	39,024	44,310	44,736	47,412	47,536	53,219
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,240	12,420	12,404	12,741	13,267	13,520	14,740
GEORGIA	62,885	55,275	61,709	63,298	62,727	61,661	63,644
FLORIDA	31,544	26,500	30,272	33,546	33,882	29,353	33,827
SOUTH ATLANTIC	209,069	188,324	206,878	213,650	223,821	215,456	232,814
KENTUCKY	30,777	30,553	37,119	37,483	38,760	38,301	41,070
TENNESSEE	30,782	29,740	31,098	32,126	34,289	35,099	34,642
ALABAMA	42,331	39,059	42,055	42,270	46,699	45,761	47,891
MISSISSIPPI	38,384	37,233	37,367	36,829	42,313	40,276	40,385
ARKANSAS	39,765	35,403	39,077	39,672	42,142	46,430	49,068
LOUISIANA	20,978	19,413	20,343	20,509	20,934	20,152	22,522
OKLAHOMA	42,660	37,657	50,077	42,533	54,083	57,802	66,176
TEXAS	136,274	111,342	133,970	147,532	168,887	161,118	154,873
SOUTH CENTRAL	381,951	340,400	391,106	398,954	448,107	444,939	456,627
MONTANA	19,183	16,486	14,304	14,680	13,370	14,639	14,419
IOAHO	22,523	19,499	23,112	20,525	22,444	19,815	21,174
WYOMING	7,517	6,449	8,932	12,442	12,450	10,058	6,627
COLORADO	57,228	75,304	87,884	97,776	71,960	75,491	46,575
NEW MEXICO	12,138	12,223	14,341	15,655	19,393	13,498	13,080
ARIZONA	21,794	22,125	32,159	35,943	42,047	34,159	27,313
UTAH	12,411	12,216	13,452	14,825	12,210	11,095	10,174
NEVADA	4,035	3,410	5,078	3,656	3,695	3,190	3,262
WASHINGTON	24,837	22,061	22,942	22,337	24,278	24,050	23,538
OREGON	18,886	18,028	18,864	18,932	18,251	20,088	24,479
CALIFORNIA	140,416	118,385	126,941	138,869	171,349	153,761	137,556
ALASKA	228	205	227	220	236	233	256
HAWAII	3,285	2,996	3,456	3,339	3,250	3,315	3,212
WESTERN	344,481	329,387	371,692	399,199	414,933	383,392	331,665
UNITED STATES	2,215,445	2,040,243	2,260,659	2,297,077	2,397,497	2,341,280	2,314,469

CONTINUED

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	14,199	14,040	13,961	13,537	14,643	158,228
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,549	3,603	3,620	3,718	3,899	43,730
VERMONT	11,992	11,998	12,558	11,979	12,142	140,195
MASSACHUSETTS	7,611	7,435	8,079	8,335	8,354	90,707
RHODE ISLAND	877	912	940	963	1,029	10,840
CONNECTICUT	8,692	8,761	9,419	9,458	10,072	104,370
NEW YORK	63,513	65,891	71,111	67,226	71,414	798,156
NEW JERSEY	8,081	8,526	8,778	8,738	9,609	102,491
PENNSYLVANIA	60,565	64,759	63,429	62,765	67,279	759,663
NORTH ATLANTIC	179,079	185,925	191,895	186,719	198,441	2,208,380
OHIO	62,343	69,488	70,697	65,740	73,094	775,376
INDIANA	71,432	71,102	82,713	73,999	78,999	821,767
ILLINOIS	105,699	114,301	117,293	103,094	125,763	1,331,223
MICHIGAN	39,973	40,586	42,533	39,308	42,215	474,605
WISCONSIN	106,359	104,498	112,061	102,872	114,952	1,325,636
E. NORTH CENTRAL	385,806	399,975	425,297	385,013	435,023	4,728,607
MINNESOTA	110,661	113,848	125,006	111,726	117,133	1,347,812
IOWA	250,877	269,148	276,079	252,356	259,414	2,893,495
MISSOURI	98,734	108,005	97,793	85,474	83,321	1,043,155
NORTH DAKOTA	17,043	26,743	40,680	33,539	22,666	264,885
SOUTH DAKOTA	55,539	58,043	78,095	74,310	77,766	780,165
NEBRASKA	104,327	132,691	123,353	105,258	129,144	1,412,675
KANSAS	105,721	98,966	104,816	83,043	85,061	1,150,203
W. NORTH CENTRAL	742,902	807,444	845,822	745,706	774,505	8,892,390
DELAWARE	9,243	8,594	10,215	7,187	8,825	108,020
MARYLAND	21,752	21,798	24,917	20,682	23,215	266,866
VIRGINIA	27,834	32,512	41,474	31,766	25,963	327,483
WEST VIRGINIA	6,258	8,089	11,558	8,602	6,000	79,945
NORTH CAROLINA	53,177	54,639	57,432	52,041	55,523	594,539
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,093	15,100	16,817	15,865	17,103	171,310
GEORGIA	62,414	62,551	64,370	58,167	65,645	744,346
FLORIDA	31,036	33,264	35,048	30,103	34,499	382,874
SOUTH ATLANTIC	225,807	236,547	261,831	224,413	236,773	2,675,383
KENTUCKY	44,311	50,657	62,554	42,613	36,892	491,090
TENNESSEE	40,344	40,211	40,822	35,946	33,021	418,120
ALABAMA	45,217	46,116	48,118	40,634	43,892	530,043
MISSISSIPPI	39,810	41,844	44,307	38,040	43,458	480,246
ARKANSAS	48,424	51,222	54,075	45,081	46,045	536,404
LOUISIANA	21,906	22,206	22,446	21,127	21,492	254,028
OKLAHOMA	65,354	72,775	80,687	55,681	45,320	670,805
TEXAS	158,328	181,892	189,053	160,741	147,376	1,851,386
SOUTH CENTRAL	463,694	506,923	542,062	439,863	417,496	5,232,122
MONTANA	24,885	49,175	79,388	63,613	27,005	351,147
IDAHO	23,174	27,490	28,494	25,690	25,237	279,177
WYOMING	13,917	31,803	43,095	29,851	12,306	195,447
COLORADO	59,152	60,033	54,741	53,134	57,599	796,877
NEW MEXICO	12,509	19,620	111,806	37,827	15,688	297,778
ARIZONA	26,899	26,537	39,462	31,379	29,488	369,305
UTAH	10,395	17,734	17,888	18,148	15,213	165,761
NEVADA	3,400	6,988	9,262	9,106	7,742	62,824
WASHINGTON	22,990	24,534	25,229	22,447	23,438	282,681
OREGON	25,299	26,096	24,153	23,904	20,845	257,825
CALIFORNIA	143,582	156,474	177,118	147,860	150,674	1,762,985
ALASKA	250	247	263	242	357	2,964
HAWAII	3,329	3,373	3,319	3,295	3,746	39,915
WESTERN	369,781	450,104	614,218	466,496	389,338	4,864,686
UNITED STATES	2,367,069	2,586,918	2,881,125	2,448,210	2,451,576	28,601,568

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, 8Y STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.	1,000 OOL.
MAINE	7,790	8,441	13,505	14,160	8,256	4,200	3,947
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,033	1,032	1,219	1,305	1,002	682	869
VERMONT	1,061	1,048	1,627	2,036	1,395	802	972
MASSACHUSETTS	3,886	3,666	5,142	6,699	5,162	3,377	3,865
RHODE ISLAND	455	409	580	754	548	349	599
CONNECTICUT	4,290	3,980	6,170	8,041	5,780	3,106	3,245
NEW YORK	19,774	17,699	20,720	21,684	15,614	11,714	19,506
NEW JERSEY	4,186	4,041	5,476	7,518	11,989	13,924	23,969
PENNSYLVANIA	19,730	17,511	20,595	17,223	13,113	13,919	20,742
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,205	57,827	75,034	79,420	62,859	52,073	77,714
OHIO	45,794	35,432	27,227	26,852	16,701	15,497	49,869
INDIANA	62,160	49,399	21,464	24,356	25,193	23,548	56,057
ILLINOIS	163,585	120,931	104,450	77,779	54,807	55,543	101,016
MICHIGAN	24,795	22,050	22,193	19,850	16,579	25,667	48,057
WISCONSIN	15,969	12,448	11,274	9,662	7,708	10,929	22,205
E. NORTH CENTRAL	312,303	240,260	186,608	158,499	120,988	131,184	277,204
MINNESOTA	75,222	41,468	34,103	25,335	19,078	14,021	31,127
IOWA	145,842	76,525	53,960	43,564	43,065	30,855	58,084
MISSOURI	42,570	23,001	19,497	6,677	7,754	15,858	34,888
NORTH DAKOTA	45,629	24,654	24,465	21,576	21,146	17,856	18,251
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,395	9,715	7,798	7,700	5,473	4,420	17,255
NEBRASKA	79,692	31,430	22,605	19,545	14,078	6,738	46,850
KANSAS	42,626	18,737	20,490	16,704	8,228	29,427	126,261
W. NORTH CENTRAL	449,976	225,530	182,918	141,101	118,822	119,175	332,716
DELAWARE	1,039	1,164	1,199	1,429	2,113	2,719	3,283
MARYLAND	3,606	2,974	3,169	12,578	13,424	10,753	11,458
VIRGINIA	10,794	6,627	6,084	5,284	5,329	9,433	18,045
WEST VIRGINIA	2,531	1,694	1,576	988	719	825	2,032
NORTH CAROLINA	14,500	10,306	9,977	10,386	10,963	25,365	32,077
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,086	3,840	4,796	4,514	5,814	18,671	38,820
GEORGIA	14,605	14,816	12,574	9,295	11,179	20,461	51,255
FLORIDA	128,480	115,500	94,776	108,719	143,207	80,583	37,316
SOUTH ATLANTIC	183,641	156,921	134,151	153,193	192,748	168,810	194,286
KENTUCKY	77,902	14,037	5,724	3,214	3,531	6,502	8,516
TENNESSEE	15,321	10,968	5,604	5,234	6,363	7,659	9,484
ALABAMA	8,739	5,424	4,800	4,776	5,702	12,127	11,446
MISSISSIPPI	61,387	16,471	15,483	7,970	6,934	9,149	7,005
ARKANSAS	26,210	10,928	8,411	5,498	6,392	17,889	9,897
LOUISIANA	33,352	8,689	7,953	7,680	8,871	9,851	8,807
OKLAHOMA	18,854	8,451	9,087	7,240	7,826	59,009	43,812
TEXAS	177,898	45,947	31,110	30,183	36,399	78,222	105,855
SOUTH CENTRAL	419,663	120,915	88,172	71,795	82,018	200,408	204,822
MONTANA	21,909	8,955	7,799	7,451	5,204	4,172	12,580
IDAHO	24,858	22,196	28,563	25,998	13,435	7,888	9,924
WYOMING	2,273	1,468	1,330	1,150	471	307	945
COLORADO	17,224	9,469	8,962	7,999	6,275	6,431	19,614
NEW MEXICO	8,993	4,059	2,620	3,921	5,471	6,884	6,785
ARIZONA	34,008	25,208	20,921	26,942	21,410	34,140	18,271
UTAH	3,163	2,059	1,930	1,662	969	2,014	4,393
NEVADA	1,454	865	755	661	346	397	546
WASHINGTON	26,079	23,457	24,163	26,486	26,474	35,148	42,154
OREGON	12,101	9,649	8,645	8,208	7,350	28,140	40,463
CALIFORNIA	144,914	118,270	130,898	131,613	188,597	254,401	261,440
ALASKA	20	17	20	17	16	29	71
HAWAII	13,398	12,203	13,455	13,147	13,683	13,249	13,666
WESTERN	310,394	237,875	250,061	255,255	289,701	393,200	430,852
UNITED STATES ^{1/}	1,740,895	1,040,171	917,966	859,921	867,858	1,065,097	1,517,769

^{1/} Preliminary United States monthly totals include an additional \$27,651 not distributed to States or Regions.

CONTINUEO-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, 8Y STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	5,288	4,352	4,360	5,810	6,399	86,508
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,585	1,383	983	854	920	12,867
VERMONT	1,226	1,406	1,124	945	1,036	14,678
MASSACHUSETTS	7,554	10,027	7,449	11,627	6,186	74,640
RHODE ISLAND	1,106	1,509	1,300	1,259	685	9,553
CONNECTICUT	5,345	5,524	3,738	3,187	9,436	61,842
NEW YORK	34,108	52,007	32,560	24,558	22,723	292,667
NEW JERSEY	23,775	20,418	12,759	10,026	6,425	144,506
PENNSYLVANIA	21,548	26,218	22,373	20,438	19,079	232,489
NORTH ATLANTIC	101,535	122,844	86,646	78,704	72,889	929,750
OHIO	33,880	38,027	101,009	79,673	51,137	521,098
INDIANA	34,403	54,858	169,254	104,717	78,298	703,707
ILLINOIS	51,411	68,914	238,618	227,329	127,065	1,391,448
MICHIGAN	38,037	47,650	54,039	46,870	35,932	401,719
WISCONSIN	28,442	30,308	21,561	23,665	16,240	210,411
E. NORTH CENTRAL	186,173	239,757	584,481	482,254	308,672	3,228,383
MINNESOTA	50,435	63,237	102,638	104,614	78,158	639,436
IOWA	26,737	38,152	157,841	179,623	137,328	991,576
MISSOURI	14,330	35,582	122,483	101,687	41,711	466,038
NORTH DAKOTA	45,529	84,404	86,705	54,781	34,401	479,397
SOUTH DAKOTA	31,064	30,700	24,514	20,702	18,324	196,060
NEBRASKA	36,934	25,093	60,552	107,060	98,298	548,875
KANSAS	73,548	39,647	74,554	81,338	51,306	582,866
W. NORTH CENTRAL	278,577	316,815	629,287	649,805	459,526	3,904,248
DELAWARE	4,642	8,601	11,439	6,047	1,600	45,275
MARYLAND	8,532	17,885	19,783	11,058	5,383	120,603
VIRGINIA	9,205	45,945	74,932	34,035	21,965	247,678
WEST VIRGINIA	3,781	2,609	2,983	2,656	2,962	25,356
NORTH CAROLINA	125,207	273,622	191,966	69,061	41,269	814,699
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,371	23,489	16,232	28,398	21,736	240,767
GEORGIA	69,371	86,866	41,749	44,180	31,091	407,442
FLORIDA	21,429	21,576	33,431	59,707	104,251	948,975
SOUTH ATLANTIC	308,538	480,593	392,515	255,142	230,257	2,850,795
KENTUCKY	5,236	7,506	22,539	76,576	165,644	396,927
TENNESSEE	6,307	11,071	45,787	67,004	58,265	249,067
ALABAMA	7,830	34,239	40,346	44,419	19,293	199,141
MISSISSIPPI	3,766	14,155	93,358	97,239	58,946	391,863
ARKANSAS	5,066	33,423	148,715	207,599	64,388	544,416
LOUISIANA	20,255	38,901	71,522	83,071	56,418	355,370
OKLAHOMA	23,024	14,747	18,834	33,955	28,109	272,948
TEXAS	118,465	99,853	136,541	171,102	170,575	1,202,150
SOUTH CENTRAL	189,949	253,895	577,642	780,965	621,638	3,611,882
MONTANA	17,481	36,676	26,552	31,002	23,990	203,771
IDAHO	20,033	44,019	55,398	68,884	44,822	366,018
WYOMING	1,872	2,453	3,212	13,018	8,021	36,520
COLORADO	27,914	23,389	20,322	39,721	29,894	217,214
NEW MEXICO	4,931	5,767	16,749	16,084	15,150	97,414
ARIZONA	6,132	6,450	23,111	57,040	49,999	323,632
UTAH	3,190	5,157	4,698	8,122	5,394	42,751
NEVADA	747	1,179	2,269	2,563	2,237	14,019
WASHINGTON	77,401	83,793	56,776	63,853	46,996	532,780
OREGON	42,453	49,870	38,319	32,748	23,234	301,180
CALIFORNIA	215,603	284,608	378,921	330,043	253,053	2,692,361
ALASKA	79	122	208	174	135	908
HAWAII	13,638	13,187	13,582	13,135	13,616	159,959
WESTERN	431,474	556,670	640,117	676,387	516,541	4,988,527
UNITED STATES ^{1/}	1,496,421	1,971,511	2,916,557	2,931,152	2,215,918	19,541,236

^{1/} Preliminary United States monthly totals include an additional \$27,651 not distributed to States or Regions.

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	24,007	22,688	29,414	31,285	22,055	16,046	17,498
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,017	4,281	4,660	4,522	4,226	3,752	4,321
VERMONT	13,262	11,856	14,048	14,389	13,960	13,228	13,779
MASSACHUSETTS	12,226	10,838	12,783	13,870	12,336	9,979	11,534
RHODE ISLAND	1,584	1,299	1,495	1,610	1,389	1,146	1,452
CONNECTICUT	14,597	12,883	15,573	16,697	14,007	10,896	11,653
NEW YORK	91,869	81,752	92,743	90,269	82,786	78,374	85,917
NEW JERSEY	13,447	12,094	14,083	14,647	17,644	21,348	31,635
PENNSYLVANIA	92,302	85,185	89,681	86,667	79,689	79,643	87,348
NORTH ATLANTIC	268,311	242,876	274,480	273,956	248,092	234,412	265,137
OHIO	121,847	98,923	92,628	88,991	83,779	83,551	117,105
INDIANA	136,078	116,801	93,496	98,264	81,534	96,142	140,102
ILLINOIS	307,877	234,084	258,170	190,155	168,217	177,564	214,371
MICHIGAN	65,498	58,746	61,664	58,004	55,135	62,608	84,060
WISCONSIN	132,515	121,767	130,170	129,017	132,153	134,460	139,948
E. NORTH CENTRAL	763,815	630,321	636,128	564,431	520,818	554,325	695,586
MINNESOTA	195,750	152,254	153,995	147,448	149,198	153,470	169,631
IOWA	452,694	340,385	338,310	296,932	319,859	296,965	315,742
MISSOURI	136,679	104,475	112,992	106,435	97,932	116,208	113,724
NORTH DAKOTA	83,065	44,759	50,890	40,640	33,230	33,123	52,683
SOUTH DAKOTA	113,730	84,201	80,797	84,335	79,309	83,667	84,388
NEBRASKA	235,596	161,652	151,546	167,138	132,930	153,916	192,513
KANSAS	170,084	145,996	144,984	133,591	108,790	178,615	262,590
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,387,598	1,033,722	1,033,514	976,519	921,248	1,015,964	1,191,271
DELAWARE	12,606	9,875	10,348	9,361	11,249	11,534	11,490
MARYLAND	30,205	26,894	27,819	34,328	38,698	31,978	32,192
VIRGINIA	37,262	30,931	31,929	34,665	31,360	36,187	51,633
WEST VIRGINIA	8,223	6,611	7,422	7,913	6,678	7,279	8,577
NORTH CAROLINA	74,130	61,381	65,038	64,811	60,961	79,192	88,011
SOUTH CAROLINA	28,422	20,294	21,817	19,270	21,217	36,080	46,696
GEORGIA	88,494	71,766	80,095	76,587	69,791	81,025	122,263
FLORIDA	155,640	130,190	120,096	135,622	150,290	103,904	57,356
SOUTH ATLANTIC	434,982	357,942	364,564	382,557	390,244	387,179	418,218
KENTUCKY	109,708	49,202	47,077	43,963	40,871	44,421	54,246
TENNESSEE	53,781	44,561	43,287	40,023	37,477	40,649	46,427
ALABAMA	63,364	51,243	58,653	56,274	53,675	61,475	58,255
MISSISSIPPI	69,861	47,180	53,661	53,125	51,005	55,620	55,707
ARKANSAS	65,799	46,946	51,542	49,383	48,894	75,243	59,823
LOUISIANA	47,782	27,054	28,005	30,416	27,403	28,932	31,273
OKLAHOMA	75,018	62,721	65,829	57,773	74,929	158,806	109,584
TEXAS	311,649	159,132	203,303	217,075	240,879	274,438	307,730
SOUTH CENTRAL	796,962	488,039	551,357	548,032	575,133	739,584	723,045
MONTANA	46,398	35,023	33,531	31,238	24,733	25,388	24,271
IDAHO	49,998	44,225	55,542	45,312	37,306	30,442	33,134
WYOMING	12,034	10,030	12,439	12,508	13,075	9,806	9,883
COLORADO	116,210	122,240	116,072	100,280	69,004	87,824	99,922
NEW MEXICO	20,164	19,456	23,172	26,934	27,913	28,431	20,336
ARIZONA	54,842	37,290	49,432	50,907	62,182	74,665	50,836
UTAH	17,607	17,359	17,529	16,602	14,246	14,030	16,085
NEVADA	6,940	7,153	6,411	5,336	3,843	3,709	3,119
WASHINGTON	52,413	44,678	47,402	43,851	47,127	57,745	61,857
OREGON	41,949	30,195	35,597	29,388	27,547	47,106	64,980
CALIFORNIA	269,716	236,898	271,539	289,066	367,273	422,347	428,970
ALASKA	262	247	277	263	282	300	336
HAWAII	18,008	16,418	18,136	17,542	18,145	17,654	18,150
WESTERN	706,541	621,212	687,079	669,227	712,676	819,447	831,879
UNITED STATES	4,358,209	3,374,112	3,547,122	3,414,722	3,368,211	3,750,911	4,125,136

CONTINUED-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	17,579	18,519	17,904	18,542	19,036	254,573
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,694	5,090	4,704	4,807	4,528	54,602
VERMONT	13,674	14,155	14,374	13,596	13,362	163,683
MASSACHUSETTS	13,670	17,357	14,922	19,969	14,255	163,739
RHODE ISLAND	2,387	2,474	2,147	2,193	1,685	20,861
CONNECTICUT	12,820	14,433	11,930	19,445	11,475	166,409
NEW YORK	99,051	124,402	102,973	89,282	91,862	1,111,280
NEW JERSEY	32,347	32,243	20,609	17,238	15,291	242,626
PENNSYLVANIA	88,146	97,200	92,511	84,399	84,038	1,046,809
NORTH ATLANTIC	284,368	325,873	282,074	269,471	255,532	3,224,582
OHIO	101,433	122,411	201,439	132,352	107,360	1,351,819
INDIANA	98,393	128,664	224,369	176,103	128,808	1,518,754
ILLINOIS	178,219	199,671	352,538	283,855	188,396	2,753,117
MICHIGAN	82,049	93,671	94,958	94,651	85,761	896,805
WISCONSIN	140,794	143,040	138,408	130,228	128,915	1,601,415
E. NORTH CENTRAL	600,888	687,457	1,011,712	817,189	639,240	8,121,910
MINNESOTA	169,688	183,384	254,709	242,932	204,289	2,176,748
IOWA	300,889	295,097	468,893	356,037	334,190	4,115,993
MISSOURI	122,149	138,837	204,075	182,984	136,755	1,573,245
NORTH DAKOTA	67,970	99,682	104,106	92,055	66,271	768,474
SOUTH DAKOTA	98,978	93,811	89,008	76,224	83,383	1,051,831
NEBRASKA	143,732	148,852	202,153	226,629	210,353	2,127,010
KANSAS	153,726	153,346	185,788	174,146	175,327	1,986,983
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,057,132	1,113,009	1,508,732	1,351,007	1,210,568	13,800,284
DELAWARE	14,315	14,220	18,732	13,787	8,672	146,189
MARYLAND	31,669	34,996	45,837	33,382	25,526	393,524
VIRGINIA	35,645	85,896	109,723	68,106	49,015	602,352
WEST VIRGINIA	9,744	11,340	14,585	11,492	8,622	108,486
NORTH CAROLINA	182,076	311,346	311,086	142,861	84,844	1,525,737
SOUTH CAROLINA	80,276	50,343	37,694	52,577	38,671	453,357
GEORGIA	126,460	104,258	188,889	94,429	84,634	1,188,691
FLORIDA	55,855	56,097	77,619	99,868	141,687	1,284,224
SOUTH ATLANTIC	536,040	668,496	804,165	516,502	441,671	5,702,560
KENTUCKY	55,535	61,156	81,763	148,185	190,629	926,756
TENNESSEE	39,774	48,917	71,278	140,500	102,112	708,786
ALABAMA	50,852	72,193	84,812	83,469	58,854	753,119
MISSISSIPPI	46,772	59,917	109,313	159,661	129,535	891,357
ARKANSAS	54,805	93,524	179,540	303,162	158,182	1,186,843
LOUISIANA	51,196	64,133	91,446	121,604	101,125	650,369
OKLAHOMA	92,551	102,775	109,573	106,248	89,836	1,105,643
TEXAS	329,511	251,644	308,538	338,322	275,405	3,217,626
SOUTH CENTRAL	720,996	754,259	1,036,263	1,401,151	1,105,678	9,440,499
MONTANA	40,159	86,496	113,884	88,221	50,504	599,846
IDAHO	49,390	73,914	85,989	95,177	66,754	667,183
WYOMING	11,530	32,727	45,825	43,592	18,383	231,832
COLORADO	98,685	128,925	86,446	111,824	77,126	1,214,558
NEW MEXICO	22,758	30,198	136,925	74,131	36,363	466,781
ARIZONA	32,371	32,264	64,051	75,286	59,244	643,370
UTAH	16,122	23,596	22,923	27,139	22,779	226,017
NEVADA	4,100	8,180	13,830	12,180	8,522	83,323
WASHINGTON	103,260	99,016	87,016	77,743	80,389	802,497
OREGON	72,531	72,199	59,956	52,186	44,742	578,376
CALIFORNIA	369,524	460,925	519,782	488,210	376,304	4,500,554
ALASKA	350	430	490	451	543	4,231
HAWAII	18,034	17,541	18,050	17,304	18,137	213,119
WESTERN	838,814	1,066,411	1,255,167	1,163,444	859,790	10,231,687
UNITED STATES	4,038,238	4,615,505	5,898,113	5,518,764	4,512,479	50,521,522

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	16,207	13,440	14,811	13,699	12,792	12,672	13,762
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,132	3,404	3,544	3,300	3,266	3,085	3,365
VERMONT	12,216	10,785	12,360	12,277	12,497	12,387	12,760
MASSACHUSETTS	8,169	6,906	7,300	6,910	6,722	6,400	6,787
RHODE ISLAND	995	844	908	843	832	803	850
CONNECTICUT	10,305	8,758	9,336	8,518	7,970	7,585	8,320
NEW YORK	69,823	62,224	70,215	68,138	68,674	66,298	65,708
NEW JERSEY	9,427	8,150	8,821	7,707	7,632	7,360	8,325
PENNSYLVANIA	69,950	64,981	67,609	68,079	66,917	64,323	64,984
NORTH ATLANTIC	201,224	179,492	194,904	189,471	187,302	180,913	184,861
OHIO	71,880	62,453	67,371	65,119	60,536	63,342	66,499
INDIANA	78,359	73,487	73,531	72,983	61,990	66,050	75,329
ILLINOIS	120,307	115,099	131,476	117,130	103,636	111,865	112,127
MICHIGAN	40,966	37,799	40,799	40,260	39,846	40,136	42,153
WISCONSIN	117,587	110,156	119,865	119,484	123,410	121,459	115,624
E. NORTH CENTRAL	429,099	398,994	433,042	414,976	389,418	402,852	411,732
MINNESOTA	120,107	112,386	114,636	116,922	111,350	112,236	112,696
IOWA	257,713	248,229	247,547	236,193	249,994	239,533	247,382
MISSOURI	105,188	90,725	100,744	98,157	89,950	94,197	90,772
NORTH DAKOTA	26,893	17,717	20,149	16,411	16,270	18,793	16,705
SOUTH DAKOTA	88,143	67,367	68,681	73,402	66,178	70,535	61,179
NEBRASKA	132,857	116,402	118,326	138,673	107,760	132,715	113,948
KANSAS	103,875	120,283	124,640	116,858	100,051	94,386	98,301
W. NORTH CENTRAL	834,776	773,109	794,723	796,616	741,553	762,395	740,983
DELAWARE	11,030	8,133	8,698	7,980	9,827	7,938	7,372
MARYLAND	25,754	22,821	23,400	22,542	24,961	21,110	20,562
VIRGINIA	24,928	23,518	24,938	28,539	25,103	25,296	29,317
WEST VIRGINIA	5,908	5,097	5,581	6,366	5,821	6,503	6,871
NORTH CAROLINA	58,647	50,061	54,008	53,303	49,579	51,511	53,264
SOUTH CAROLINA	16,552	14,191	15,281	14,102	14,082	15,066	14,801
GEORGIA	72,045	62,367	68,714	64,849	59,738	60,156	58,804
FLORIDA	34,706	30,489	34,555	34,723	30,847	30,530	33,279
SOUTH ATLANTIC	249,570	216,677	235,175	232,404	219,958	218,110	224,270
KENTUCKY	35,484	33,435	41,272	38,661	36,638	37,333	43,933
TENNESSEE	36,283	31,961	36,243	34,382	31,059	32,064	36,299
ALABAMA	52,619	46,806	54,282	51,954	47,617	48,541	46,779
MISSISSIPPI	45,029	41,002	44,108	44,168	43,319	41,817	42,988
ARKANSAS	48,712	41,361	45,180	42,335	40,817	47,020	49,512
LOUISIANA	23,358	21,378	24,161	23,722	23,201	21,960	24,058
OKLAHOMA	54,044	55,789	59,026	53,166	69,449	70,076	77,322
TEXAS	163,211	123,638	169,528	182,930	201,321	199,106	183,791
SOUTH CENTRAL	458,740	395,370	473,800	471,318	493,421	497,917	504,682
MONTANA	17,015	16,296	20,334	18,510	15,072	15,574	14,068
IDAHO	23,315	23,037	29,183	20,966	20,847	22,046	23,532
WYOMING	9,854	8,579	11,102	11,625	12,338	9,412	8,008
COLORADO	95,332	113,070	104,939	87,229	59,931	78,141	71,873
NEW MEXICO	12,753	15,822	20,370	23,199	23,162	19,512	12,995
ARIZONA	26,339	26,688	35,440	34,660	39,783	33,150	30,249
UTAH	14,534	15,105	15,631	14,469	12,926	11,545	12,139
NEVADA	5,442	5,750	5,443	4,505	3,388	3,203	2,564
WASHINGTON	24,447	21,330	24,882	24,359	25,087	24,864	26,009
OREGON	24,174	19,613	22,482	18,414	19,774	21,653	25,853
CALIFORNIA	148,280	132,275	150,525	153,695	178,566	158,164	155,222
ALASKA	241	229	256	245	265	269	255
HAWAII	3,588	3,323	3,685	3,472	3,515	3,480	3,530
WESTERN	405,314	401,117	444,272	415,348	414,654	401,013	386,297
UNITED STATES	2,578,723	2,364,759	2,575,916	2,520,133	2,446,306	2,463,200	2,452,825

CONTINUED-

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	12,633	13,791	12,306	12,749	13,447	162,309
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,264	3,475	3,499	3,415	3,605	41,354
VERMONT	12,505	12,707	13,170	12,483	12,559	148,706
MASSACHUSETTS	6,603	7,121	6,944	7,466	8,298	85,626
RHODE ISLAND	833	896	881	897	945	10,527
CONNECTICUT	7,970	8,795	8,178	8,346	8,610	102,691
NEW YORK	65,311	68,151	69,896	65,122	71,028	810,588
NEW JERSEY	7,874	8,069	7,138	7,656	8,305	96,464
PENNSYLVANIA	62,924	65,028	66,247	60,460	62,708	784,210
NORTH ATLANTIC	179,917	188,033	188,259	178,594	189,505	2,242,475
OHIO	63,789	65,301	66,492	59,157	61,527	773,466
INDIANA	65,439	71,988	71,324	61,334	58,237	830,051
ILLINOIS	117,574	107,808	100,727	73,591	80,865	1,292,205
MICHIGAN	39,618	41,374	41,765	38,338	41,590	484,644
WISCONSIN	110,260	112,747	114,187	105,666	111,082	1,381,527
E. NORTH CENTRAL	396,680	399,218	394,495	338,086	353,301	4,761,893
MINNESOTA	108,970	118,182	121,485	112,515	110,627	1,372,112
IOWA	256,350	245,352	251,567	178,258	183,289	2,841,407
MISSOURI	110,381	102,594	105,039	70,369	80,715	1,138,831
NORTH DAKOTA	14,714	21,798	33,312	33,368	28,526	264,656
SOUTH DAKOTA	56,398	65,587	58,996	55,185	65,235	796,886
NEBRASKA	110,065	116,676	124,517	112,407	121,977	1,446,323
KANSAS	100,545	107,904	117,365	87,726	93,996	1,265,930
W. NORTH CENTRAL	757,423	778,093	812,281	649,828	684,365	9,126,145
DELAWARE	8,287	6,359	7,785	7,443	6,845	97,697
MARYLAND	22,206	19,028	22,672	20,693	20,462	266,211
VIRGINIA	26,171	39,617	44,436	25,260	26,891	344,014
WEST VIRGINIA	7,109	8,459	11,998	8,736	5,728	84,177
NORTH CAROLINA	50,292	53,395	52,503	47,097	50,416	624,076
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,749	16,012	16,753	15,276	13,993	179,858
GEORGIA	57,428	56,701	51,157	49,394	51,604	712,957
FLORIDA	34,226	35,753	37,412	30,123	28,901	395,544
SOUTH ATLANTIC	219,468	235,324	244,716	204,022	204,840	2,704,534
KENTUCKY	48,252	51,287	63,544	49,546	37,892	517,277
TENNESSEE	32,100	38,409	41,515	45,946	38,861	435,122
ALABAMA	41,991	36,759	38,742	33,686	35,128	534,904
MISSISSIPPI	42,389	43,161	42,263	42,017	40,976	513,237
ARKANSAS	47,884	52,711	59,373	46,024	42,842	563,771
LOUISIANA	23,337	23,731	24,156	22,635	22,451	278,148
OKLAHOMA	69,460	71,029	86,020	67,798	55,872	789,051
TEXAS	169,932	145,124	161,894	135,118	120,640	1,956,233
SOUTH CENTRAL	475,345	462,211	517,507	442,770	394,662	5,587,743
MONTANA	20,135	51,903	83,069	58,302	25,609	355,887
IDAHO	28,341	31,964	30,963	27,439	22,530	304,163
WYOMING	9,228	28,702	42,824	31,668	10,842	194,182
COLORADO	67,801	103,399	63,866	64,522	41,175	951,278
NEW MEXICO	18,655	24,450	122,636	54,590	24,132	372,276
ARIZONA	25,960	25,800	38,091	29,444	27,813	373,417
UTAH	12,863	17,793	17,818	19,057	17,419	181,299
NEVADA	3,426	7,257	11,729	9,444	7,041	69,192
WASHINGTON	26,874	23,547	24,478	21,132	23,281	290,290
OREGON	23,897	25,898	22,859	21,701	21,602	267,920
CALIFORNIA	150,180	158,436	150,719	116,507	134,562	1,787,131
ALASKA	263	278	245	234	376	3,156
HAWAII	3,454	3,481	3,547	3,281	3,685	42,041
WESTERN	391,077	502,908	612,844	457,321	360,067	5,192,232
UNITED STATES	2,419,910	2,565,787	2,770,102	2,270,621	2,186,740	29,615,022

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,800	9,248	14,603	17,586	9,263	3,374	3,736
NEW HAMPSHIRE	885	877	1,116	1,222	960	667	956
VERMONT	1,046	1,071	1,688	2,112	1,463	841	1,019
MASSACHUSETTS	4,057	3,932	5,483	6,960	5,614	3,579	4,747
RHODE ISLAND	589	455	587	767	557	343	602
CONNECTICUT	4,292	4,125	6,237	8,179	6,037	3,311	3,333
NEW YORK	22,046	19,528	22,528	22,131	14,112	12,076	20,209
NEW JERSEY	4,020	3,944	5,262	6,940	10,012	13,988	23,310
PENNSYLVANIA	22,352	20,204	22,072	18,588	12,772	15,320	22,364
NORTH ATLANTIC	67,087	63,384	79,576	84,485	60,790	53,499	80,276
OHIO	49,967	36,470	25,257	23,872	23,243	20,209	50,606
INDIANA	57,719	43,314	19,965	25,281	19,544	30,092	64,773
ILLINOIS	187,570	118,985	126,694	73,025	64,581	65,699	102,244
MICHIGAN	24,532	20,947	20,865	17,744	15,289	22,472	41,907
WISCONSIN	14,928	11,611	10,305	9,533	8,743	13,001	24,324
E. NORTH CENTRAL	334,716	231,327	203,086	149,455	131,400	151,473	283,854
MINNESOTA	75,643	39,868	39,359	30,526	37,848	41,234	56,935
IOWA	194,981	92,156	90,763	60,739	69,865	57,432	68,360
MISSOURI	31,491	13,750	12,248	8,278	7,982	22,011	22,952
NORTH DAKOTA	56,172	27,042	30,741	24,229	16,960	14,330	35,978
SOUTH DAKOTA	25,587	16,834	12,116	10,933	13,131	13,132	23,209
NEBRASKA	102,739	45,250	33,220	28,465	25,170	21,201	78,565
KANSAS	66,209	25,713	20,344	16,733	8,739	84,229	164,289
W. NORTH CENTRAL	552,822	260,613	238,791	179,903	179,695	253,569	450,288
DELAWARE	1,576	1,742	1,650	1,381	1,422	3,596	4,118
MARYLAND	4,451	4,073	4,419	11,786	13,737	10,868	11,630
VIRGINIA	12,334	7,413	6,991	6,126	6,257	10,891	22,316
WEST VIRGINIA	2,315	1,514	1,841	1,547	857	776	1,706
NORTH CAROLINA	15,483	11,320	11,030	11,508	11,382	27,681	34,747
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,870	6,103	6,536	5,168	7,135	21,014	31,895
GEORGIA	16,449	9,399	11,381	11,738	10,053	20,869	63,459
FLORIDA	120,934	99,701	85,541	100,899	119,443	73,374	24,077
SOUTH ATLANTIC	185,412	141,265	129,389	150,153	170,286	169,069	193,948
KENTUCKY	74,224	15,767	5,805	5,302	4,233	7,088	10,313
TENNESSEE	17,498	12,600	7,044	5,641	6,418	8,585	10,128
ALABAMA	10,745	4,437	4,371	4,320	6,058	12,934	11,476
MISSISSIPPI	24,832	6,178	9,553	8,957	7,686	13,803	12,719
ARKANSAS	17,087	5,585	6,362	7,048	8,077	28,223	10,311
LOUISIANA	24,424	5,676	3,844	6,694	4,202	6,972	7,215
OKLAHOMA	20,974	6,932	6,803	4,607	5,480	88,730	32,262
TEXAS	148,438	35,494	33,775	34,145	39,558	75,332	123,939
SOUTH CENTRAL	338,222	92,669	77,557	76,714	81,712	241,667	218,363
MONTANA	29,383	18,727	13,197	12,728	9,661	9,814	10,203
IDAHO	26,683	21,188	26,359	24,346	16,459	8,396	9,602
WYOMING	2,180	1,451	1,337	883	737	394	1,875
COLORADO	20,878	9,170	11,133	13,051	9,073	9,683	28,049
NEW MEXICO	7,411	3,634	2,802	3,735	4,751	8,919	7,341
ARIZONA	28,503	10,602	13,992	16,247	22,399	41,515	20,587
UTAH	3,073	2,254	1,898	2,133	1,320	2,485	3,946
NEVADA	1,498	1,403	968	831	455	506	555
WASHINGTON	27,966	23,348	22,520	19,492	22,040	32,881	35,848
OREGON	17,775	10,582	13,115	10,974	7,773	25,453	39,127
CALIFORNIA	121,436	104,623	121,014	135,371	188,707	264,183	273,748
ALASKA	21	18	21	18	17	31	81
HAWAII	14,420	13,095	14,451	14,070	14,630	14,174	14,620
WESTERN	301,227	220,095	242,807	253,879	298,022	418,434	445,582
UNITED STATES	1,779,486	1,009,353	971,206	894,589	921,905	1,287,711	1,672,311

CONTINUE--

TABLE 25.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, 8Y STATES, 8Y MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.	1,000 00L.
MAINE	4,946	4,728	5,598	5,793	5,589	92,264
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,430	1,615	1,205	1,392	923	13,248
VERMONT	1,169	1,448	1,204	1,113	803	14,977
MASSACHUSETTS	7,067	10,236	7,978	12,503	5,957	78,113
RHODE ISLAND	1,554	1,578	1,266	1,296	740	10,334
CONNECTICUT	4,850	5,638	3,752	11,099	2,865	63,718
NEW YORK	33,740	56,251	33,077	24,160	20,834	300,692
NEW JERSEY	24,473	24,174	13,471	9,582	6,986	146,162
PENNSYLVANIA	25,222	32,172	26,264	23,939	21,330	262,599
NORTH ATLANTIC	104,451	137,840	93,815	90,877	66,027	982,107
OHIO	37,644	57,110	134,947	73,195	45,833	578,353
INDIANA	32,954	56,676	153,045	114,769	70,571	688,703
ILLINOIS	60,645	91,863	251,811	210,264	107,531	1,460,912
MICHIGAN	42,431	52,297	53,193	56,313	44,171	412,161
WISCONSIN	30,534	30,293	24,221	24,562	17,833	219,888
E. NORTH CENTRAL	204,208	288,239	617,217	479,103	285,939	3,360,017
MINNESOTA	60,718	65,202	133,224	130,417	93,662	804,636
IOWA	44,539	49,745	217,326	177,779	150,901	1,274,586
MISSOURI	11,768	36,243	99,036	112,615	56,040	434,414
NORTH DAKOTA	53,256	77,884	70,794	58,687	37,745	503,818
SOUTH DAKOTA	42,580	28,224	30,012	21,039	18,148	254,945
NEBRASKA	33,667	32,176	77,636	114,222	88,376	680,687
KANSAS	53,181	45,442	68,423	86,420	81,331	721,053
W. NORTH CENTRAL	299,709	334,916	696,451	701,179	526,203	4,674,139
DELAWARE	6,028	7,861	10,947	6,344	1,827	48,492
MARYLAND	9,463	15,968	23,165	12,689	5,064	127,313
VIRGINIA	9,474	46,279	65,287	42,846	22,124	258,338
WEST VIRGINIA	2,635	2,881	2,587	2,756	2,894	24,309
NORTH CAROLINA	131,784	257,951	258,583	95,764	34,428	901,661
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,527	34,331	20,941	37,301	24,678	273,499
GEORGIA	69,032	47,557	137,732	45,035	33,030	475,734
FLORIDA	21,629	20,344	40,207	69,745	112,786	888,680
SOUTH ATLANTIC	316,572	433,172	559,449	312,480	236,831	2,998,026
KENTUCKY	7,283	9,869	18,219	98,639	152,737	409,479
TENNESSEE	7,674	10,508	29,763	94,554	63,251	273,664
ALABAMA	8,861	35,434	46,070	49,783	23,726	218,215
MISSISSIPPI	4,383	16,756	67,050	117,644	88,559	378,120
ARKANSAS	6,921	40,813	120,167	257,138	115,340	623,072
LOUISIANA	27,859	40,402	67,290	98,969	78,674	372,221
OKLAHOMA	23,091	31,746	23,553	38,450	33,964	316,592
TEXAS	159,579	106,520	146,644	203,204	154,765	1,261,393
SOUTH CENTRAL	245,651	292,048	518,756	958,381	711,016	3,852,756
MONTANA	20,024	34,593	30,815	29,919	24,895	243,959
IDAHO	21,049	41,950	55,026	67,738	44,224	363,020
WYOMING	2,302	4,025	3,001	11,924	7,541	37,650
COLORADO	30,884	25,526	22,580	47,302	35,951	263,280
NEW MEXICO	4,103	5,748	14,289	19,541	12,231	94,505
ARIZONA	6,411	6,464	25,960	45,842	31,431	269,953
UTAH	3,259	5,803	5,105	8,082	5,360	44,718
NEVADA	674	923	2,101	2,736	1,481	14,131
WASHINGTON	76,386	75,469	62,538	56,611	57,108	512,207
OREGON	48,634	46,301	37,097	30,485	23,140	310,456
CALIFORNIA	219,344	302,489	369,063	371,703	241,742	2,713,423
ALASKA	87	152	245	217	167	1,075
HAWAII	14,580	14,060	14,503	14,023	14,452	171,078
WESTERN	447,737	563,503	642,323	706,123	499,723	5,039,455
UNITED STATES	1,618,328	2,049,718	3,128,011	3,248,143	2,325,739	20,906,500

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,579	19,978	24,844	24,845	23,582	17,964	16,962
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,586	4,093	4,750	4,673	4,469	4,018	4,485
VERMONT	13,507	11,959	14,039	14,310	14,903	14,107	14,365
MASSACHUSETTS	11,778	10,425	13,096	14,602	12,880	10,710	11,574
RHODE ISLAND	1,437	1,206	1,453	1,608	1,364	1,096	1,316
CONNECTICUT	13,061	11,666	15,243	17,161	14,717	11,103	11,515
NEW YORK	86,745	79,953	89,869	90,062	88,869	83,020	88,278
NEW JERSEY	12,193	11,319	13,251	14,998	17,456	22,229	33,851
PENNSYLVANIA	87,442	80,046	92,426	86,905	83,133	81,277	91,325
NORTH ATLANTIC	251,328	230,655	268,971	269,164	261,373	245,524	273,671
OHIO	107,213	95,318	96,169	89,723	91,450	88,405	121,838
INDIANA	139,552	170,161	92,774	85,564	101,487	89,513	144,273
ILLINOIS	281,719	191,813	206,300	164,559	171,969	185,332	191,556
MICHIGAN	70,231	63,681	70,324	67,431	64,897	71,617	93,231
WISCONSIN	136,402	127,037	140,820	132,410	137,291	133,052	141,557
E. NORTH CENTRAL	735,117	598,010	605,887	539,687	567,094	567,919	692,455
MINNESOTA	209,636	173,120	167,968	150,008	162,740	147,944	174,801
IOWA	393,393	315,996	310,804	246,092	316,338	306,338	338,641
MISSOURI	124,733	117,653	110,342	102,404	89,616	116,894	126,094
NORTH DAKOTA	75,838	58,559	50,444	44,426	37,682	48,444	43,630
SOUTH DAKOTA	101,195	84,478	81,636	78,268	73,923	78,889	91,398
NEBRASKA	227,652	172,221	173,746	139,635	154,814	148,010	176,081
KANSAS	214,498	149,707	160,300	146,122	123,006	152,238	263,690
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,346,945	1,071,734	1,055,240	906,955	958,119	998,757	1,214,335
DELAWARE	9,974	9,165	10,311	10,165	9,797	12,525	11,853
MARYLAND	26,778	25,712	29,030	35,077	36,835	33,810	33,677
VIRGINIA	34,292	30,836	32,951	34,294	31,844	38,502	52,068
WEST VIRGINIA	7,832	6,429	6,785	7,719	7,001	6,851	7,903
NORTH CAROLINA	66,614	55,017	61,107	60,271	62,515	82,052	81,276
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,109	17,013	20,348	18,341	19,469	37,021	37,379
GEORGIA	74,600	73,359	74,513	73,739	72,952	87,320	76,894
FLORIDA	140,165	135,816	144,548	147,069	178,324	130,277	49,474
SOUTH ATLANTIC	384,264	353,347	379,593	386,675	418,737	428,358	350,524
KENTUCKY	109,880	42,826	48,388	43,323	39,420	41,323	49,477
TENNESSEE	49,874	40,735	38,991	37,173	37,003	44,855	44,308
ALABAMA	50,332	45,305	46,976	47,517	48,654	56,792	55,354
MISSISSIPPI	96,137	64,091	59,950	47,265	48,574	56,937	55,057
ARKANSAS	73,917	51,067	47,124	47,873	47,920	78,793	64,655
LOUISIANA	59,535	28,080	28,434	27,924	26,675	30,530	33,135
OKLAHOMA	84,425	64,964	75,149	81,074	88,991	121,745	111,952
TEXAS	331,432	195,888	221,741	199,593	202,766	233,782	295,791
SOUTH CENTRAL	855,532	532,956	566,753	531,747	540,003	664,757	709,729
MONTANA	44,761	34,883	34,503	28,192	27,031	23,182	24,894
IDAHO	52,984	42,860	47,680	44,617	40,728	36,655	33,942
WYOMING	12,939	12,437	12,063	14,786	13,145	10,771	9,771
COLORADO	82,885	111,211	113,188	117,798	95,069	76,246	103,400
NEW MEXICO	23,129	23,194	25,888	27,560	33,189	26,827	23,347
ARIZONA	56,525	39,763	51,059	59,309	61,141	88,853	55,225
UTAH	17,591	16,719	16,287	16,015	13,629	13,801	16,670
NEVADA	7,337	6,068	5,387	5,608	4,185	3,805	3,294
WASHINGTON	65,753	46,619	47,007	48,983	48,037	54,758	68,521
OREGON	40,548	32,328	32,037	27,623	27,086	45,442	59,950
CALIFORNIA	281,741	249,546	286,781	297,469	381,115	479,698	463,091
ALASKA	228	218	228	228	336	354	452
HAWAII	18,512	16,804	18,713	18,020	18,494	17,998	18,832
WESTERN	704,933	632,650	690,821	706,208	763,185	878,390	881,389
UNITED STATES	4,278,119	3,419,352	3,567,265	3,340,431	3,508,511	3,783,705	4,122,103

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	19,046	18,044	18,303	17,754	21,751	243,652
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,856	5,234	4,840	4,862	4,524	55,390
VERMONT	14,479	15,069	15,074	14,291	14,232	170,335
MASSACHUSETTS	14,439	17,277	14,960	19,338	13,646	164,725
RHODE ISLAND	1,923	2,268	2,214	2,511	1,536	19,932
CONNECTICUT	13,454	14,437	12,378	18,672	12,229	165,636
NEW YORK	101,940	128,026	103,334	89,966	93,114	1,123,186
NEW JERSEY	33,633	29,729	20,448	17,560	13,447	240,114
PENNSYLVANIA	92,793	98,309	94,004	90,034	91,248	1,068,942
NORTH ATLANTIC	296,563	328,393	285,555	274,988	265,727	3,251,912
OHIO	108,420	117,894	198,964	164,282	135,729	1,415,405
INDIANA	105,786	129,020	267,505	202,213	162,050	1,639,398
ILLINOIS	166,352	185,000	404,489	366,685	282,743	2,798,517
MICHIGAN	90,604	91,605	95,704	97,517	94,473	971,315
WISCONSIN	146,094	139,878	139,768	146,459	144,617	1,665,385
E. NORTH CENTRAL	617,256	663,397	1,106,430	977,156	819,612	8,490,020
MINNESOTA	187,397	193,332	244,048	243,692	228,512	2,283,198
IOWA	280,404	287,956	410,057	425,359	393,502	4,024,880
MISSOURI	103,026	146,333	259,250	238,472	167,827	1,702,644
NORTH DAKOTA	74,370	111,086	131,274	106,647	71,601	854,001
SOUTH DAKOTA	109,197	104,067	102,650	109,518	99,221	1,114,440
NEBRASKA	160,170	187,074	199,293	249,865	254,248	2,242,809
KANSAS	195,156	175,495	236,082	233,237	206,376	2,255,907
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,109,720	1,205,343	1,582,654	1,606,790	1,421,287	14,477,879
DELAWARE	13,513	13,622	19,629	13,952	8,629	143,035
MARYLAND	31,454	33,601	46,871	36,308	27,384	396,537
VIRGINIA	41,344	71,640	121,793	80,902	48,069	618,535
WEST VIRGINIA	9,729	12,114	14,266	11,569	8,503	106,701
NORTH CAROLINA	170,303	304,074	326,659	159,377	97,215	1,526,480
SOUTH CAROLINA	91,619	60,524	41,102	56,783	42,790	466,498
GEORGIA	197,410	183,232	124,369	121,614	98,847	1,258,849
FLORIDA	66,264	69,759	81,940	110,319	167,953	1,421,908
SOUTH ATLANTIC	621,636	748,566	776,629	590,824	499,390	5,938,543
KENTUCKY	57,305	64,813	106,091	160,628	182,153	945,627
TENNESSEE	47,554	56,450	107,982	148,981	92,667	746,573
ALABAMA	62,345	100,114	114,866	107,724	74,376	810,355
MISSISSIPPI	51,321	67,048	154,392	193,536	122,118	1,016,426
ARKANSAS	63,172	95,125	214,859	288,539	166,918	1,239,962
LOUISIANA	52,454	64,511	115,276	133,532	97,707	697,793
OKLAHOMA	91,873	88,399	118,573	112,033	88,309	1,127,487
TEXAS	343,728	280,511	312,960	337,239	298,431	3,253,862
SOUTH CENTRAL	769,752	816,971	1,244,999	1,482,212	1,122,679	9,838,085
MONTANA	42,572	89,083	124,929	105,268	54,530	633,828
IDAHO	50,440	79,393	93,407	103,913	83,570	710,189
WYOMING	14,212	42,091	55,252	43,007	23,531	264,005
COLORADO	118,611	117,872	136,735	149,120	126,827	1,348,962
NEW MEXICO	21,437	33,434	139,844	67,820	35,958	481,627
ARIZONA	36,207	33,088	61,749	102,352	84,411	729,682
UTAH	16,366	24,075	23,298	26,668	22,216	223,335
NEVADA	4,288	7,460	16,395	14,755	9,988	88,570
WASHINGTON	99,873	108,525	92,888	90,937	77,394	849,295
OREGON	66,217	76,593	63,703	64,172	51,827	587,526
CALIFORNIA	422,972	494,513	581,170	548,146	438,173	4,924,315
ALASKA	341	427	609	551	512	4,484
HAWAII	18,683	18,451	18,752	18,169	19,249	220,677
WESTERN	912,119	1,125,005	1,408,731	1,334,878	1,028,186	11,066,495
UNITED STATES	4,327,046	4,887,675	6,404,998	6,266,848	5,156,881	53,062,934

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,121	12,193	13,291	12,987	12,795	13,290	13,464
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,580	3,082	3,514	3,348	3,505	3,255	3,363
VERMONT	12,528	10,976	12,526	12,400	13,613	13,231	13,160
MASSACHUSETTS	7,166	6,337	7,046	6,629	6,769	6,396	6,564
RHODE ISLAND	844	704	808	775	755	730	749
CONNECTICUT	8,443	7,413	8,285	7,860	7,977	7,454	7,936
NEW YORK	68,942	62,723	69,480	67,704	70,414	67,425	64,404
NEW JERSEY	7,995	7,046	7,663	7,566	7,492	7,091	7,141
PENNSYLVANIA	63,891	58,941	68,911	67,754	66,681	64,709	65,424
NORTH ATLANTIC	186,510	169,465	191,524	187,023	190,001	183,581	182,205
OHIO	60,962	59,957	66,172	62,519	62,144	63,403	61,568
INDIANA	67,813	63,408	67,578	63,894	63,120	65,120	68,581
ILLINOIS	94,456	96,293	101,311	102,960	92,318	91,853	86,445
MICHIGAN	40,175	39,107	44,564	43,803	43,558	43,773	43,469
WISCONSIN	119,110	112,729	128,205	122,518	128,067	119,911	114,881
E. NORTH CENTRAL	382,516	371,494	407,830	395,694	389,207	384,060	374,944
MINNESOTA	117,151	116,470	126,020	110,936	115,309	115,117	112,363
IOWA	222,559	224,105	218,147	196,251	235,682	224,374	232,468
MISSOURI	88,832	90,399	91,231	89,715	73,457	91,828	89,115
NORTH DAKOTA	25,568	23,542	23,170	19,680	16,137	18,035	14,668
SOUTH DAKOTA	78,735	68,563	70,536	67,856	63,727	68,501	70,917
NEBRASKA	136,689	123,207	138,897	110,277	122,229	121,958	102,714
KANSAS	121,773	115,684	126,457	130,614	111,025	106,132	110,658
W. NORTH CENTRAL	791,307	761,970	794,458	725,329	737,566	745,945	732,903
DELAWARE	7,061	7,200	8,269	8,207	7,776	8,428	8,036
MARYLAND	23,105	21,567	23,975	22,025	21,569	22,541	21,717
VIRGINIA	23,279	23,785	25,299	27,320	24,799	26,697	27,777
WEST VIRGINIA	5,410	4,788	5,447	6,336	6,060	5,964	6,152
NORTH CAROLINA	46,939	43,877	50,411	48,651	49,502	50,877	50,888
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,982	13,476	15,454	13,757	13,955	14,117	15,737
GEORGIA	59,725	55,601	61,063	60,553	59,230	60,244	58,919
FLORIDA	29,787	30,270	34,362	33,054	33,102	32,002	33,878
SOUTH ATLANTIC	209,288	200,564	224,280	219,903	215,993	220,910	223,104
KENTUCKY	40,504	34,587	41,422	39,723	35,860	32,079	39,141
TENNESSEE	30,589	29,557	32,388	30,622	31,573	33,538	33,808
ALABAMA	39,508	39,624	42,025	42,368	42,284	42,115	44,443
MISSISSIPPI	41,485	38,299	42,191	40,859	40,076	43,507	44,002
ARKANSAS	41,474	36,617	40,184	42,249	42,595	49,337	50,590
LOUISIANA	22,361	20,432	23,205	22,260	22,334	22,539	23,798
OKLAHOMA	56,741	51,781	60,884	65,825	79,999	74,944	80,466
TEXAS	164,415	147,326	187,393	158,526	165,530	167,441	176,926
SOUTH CENTRAL	437,077	398,223	469,692	442,432	460,251	465,500	493,174
MONTANA	20,131	17,033	19,515	17,326	16,345	15,971	13,820
IDAHO	21,731	22,292	25,281	23,070	22,464	24,097	21,760
WYOMING	10,600	10,808	10,779	14,007	12,153	9,907	8,020
COLORADO	57,613	98,078	98,834	103,797	84,061	67,183	80,221
NEW MEXICO	15,164	18,509	22,293	25,811	28,709	18,531	15,262
ARIZONA	30,781	29,488	33,047	37,723	40,713	39,563	28,590
UTAH	14,381	14,348	14,238	13,912	12,526	11,552	12,169
NEVADA	6,035	5,092	4,461	4,959	3,821	3,442	2,849
WASHINGTON	23,470	21,228	23,971	23,412	24,430	24,914	24,356
OREGON	23,048	22,210	22,386	18,543	18,961	20,654	24,687
CALIFORNIA	135,278	129,565	153,434	151,968	179,739	173,774	157,733
ALASKA	207	200	207	210	319	311	321
HAWAII	3,489	3,188	3,718	3,422	3,313	3,292	3,665
WESTERN	361,928	392,039	432,164	438,160	447,554	413,191	393,453
UNITED STATES	2,368,626	2,293,755	2,519,948	2,408,541	2,440,572	2,413,187	2,399,783

CONTINUED-

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,665	13,119	12,356	11,718	12,666	154,665
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,399	3,468	3,554	3,513	3,630	41,211
VERMONT	13,214	13,506	13,825	13,090	13,347	155,416
MASSACHUSETTS	6,653	6,838	6,829	7,718	7,540	82,535
RHODE ISLAND	747	695	684	972	817	9,280
CONNECTICUT	8,428	8,584	8,538	8,585	9,134	98,637
NEW YORK	66,504	67,601	67,302	65,132	69,697	807,328
NEW JERSEY	7,288	7,318	7,311	7,339	7,416	88,666
PENNSYLVANIA	67,694	68,046	67,108	66,196	67,839	793,194
NORTH ATLANTIC	187,592	189,175	187,507	184,263	192,086	2,230,932
OHIO	65,310	65,547	66,148	65,682	68,035	767,447
INDIANA	71,110	67,450	68,160	68,999	59,925	795,158
ILLINOIS	96,844	94,827	95,738	101,854	119,339	1,174,238
MICHIGAN	44,275	42,133	41,498	42,100	45,587	514,042
WISCONSIN	112,693	108,979	115,364	118,350	124,220	1,425,027
E. NORTH CENTRAL	390,232	378,936	386,908	396,985	417,106	4,675,912
MINNESOTA	120,286	127,120	132,655	127,781	132,357	1,453,565
IOWA	247,407	252,924	243,729	225,432	206,711	2,729,789
MISSOURI	86,217	105,439	94,388	90,495	95,609	1,086,725
NORTH DAKOTA	18,827	23,507	37,354	49,324	29,813	299,625
SOUTH DAKOTA	67,209	71,330	76,691	85,045	77,625	866,735
NEBRASKA	118,761	148,574	134,020	132,566	134,216	1,524,108
KANSAS	125,961	133,138	146,358	135,686	128,491	1,491,977
W. NORTH CENTRAL	784,668	862,032	865,195	846,329	804,822	9,452,524
DELAWARE	8,251	7,786	7,531	6,859	6,819	92,223
MARYLAND	22,679	22,776	22,755	20,910	21,037	266,696
VIRGINIA	30,263	37,889	44,455	32,615	27,658	351,836
WEST VIRGINIA	6,781	7,642	11,413	9,475	6,255	81,723
NORTH CAROLINA	52,369	52,224	51,798	51,614	52,354	601,504
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,079	15,253	16,156	16,654	15,974	178,594
GEORGIA	62,135	57,224	53,659	56,897	56,173	701,423
FLORIDA	37,093	41,185	39,283	33,397	33,393	410,806
SOUTH ATLANTIC	233,650	241,979	247,050	228,421	219,663	2,684,805
KENTUCKY	51,431	56,293	68,912	56,087	40,873	536,912
TENNESSEE	39,618	42,419	41,124	38,450	35,486	419,172
ALABAMA	49,514	49,774	50,348	41,858	41,924	525,785
MISSISSIPPI	46,381	49,362	45,937	47,006	45,654	524,759
ARKANSAS	54,674	61,407	60,933	58,497	48,343	586,900
LOUISIANA	23,103	24,420	24,047	23,650	22,321	274,470
OKLAHOMA	77,697	76,816	96,088	78,056	59,146	858,443
TEXAS	206,353	179,935	188,711	210,854	168,185	2,121,595
SOUTH CENTRAL	548,771	540,426	576,100	554,458	461,932	5,848,036
MONTANA	24,362	57,553	97,077	76,843	32,609	408,585
IDAHO	28,780	34,521	36,026	31,203	29,950	321,175
WYOMING	11,541	38,649	51,204	30,020	15,112	222,800
COLORADO	85,185	92,118	111,688	97,809	87,094	1,063,681
NEW MEXICO	15,942	25,490	120,341	46,895	21,535	374,482
ARIZONA	29,489	26,062	40,346	44,862	39,423	420,087
UTAH	13,266	18,872	18,201	18,669	17,245	179,379
NEVADA	3,649	6,436	14,242	11,865	8,366	75,217
WASHINGTON	24,863	25,296	25,160	24,684	25,357	291,141
OREGON	23,496	25,459	23,673	27,689	25,215	276,021
CALIFORNIA	166,661	167,518	162,416	148,487	156,746	1,883,319
ALASKA	216	216	233	234	278	2,952
HAWAII	3,569	3,866	3,716	3,622	4,265	43,125
WESTERN	431,019	522,056	704,323	562,882	463,195	5,561,964
UNITED STATES	2,575,932	2,734,604	2,967,083	2,773,338	2,558,804	30,454,173

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,458	7,785	11,553	11,858	10,787	4,674	3,498
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,006	1,011	1,236	1,325	964	763	1,122
VERMONT	979	983	1,513	1,910	1,290	876	1,205
MASSACHUSETTS	4,612	4,038	6,050	7,973	6,111	4,314	5,010
RHODE ISLAND	593	502	645	833	609	366	567
CONNECTICUT	4,618	4,253	6,958	9,301	6,740	3,649	3,570
NEW YORK	17,803	17,240	20,389	22,358	18,455	15,595	23,874
NEW JERSEY	4,198	4,273	5,588	7,432	9,964	15,138	26,710
PENNSYLVANIA	23,551	21,105	23,515	19,151	16,452	16,568	25,901
NORTH ATLANTIC	64,818	61,190	77,447	82,141	71,372	61,943	91,466
OHIO	46,251	35,361	29,997	27,204	29,306	25,002	60,270
INDIANA	71,739	56,753	24,696	21,670	38,367	24,393	75,692
ILLINOIS	187,263	95,520	104,999	61,599	79,651	93,479	105,111
MICHIGAN	30,056	24,574	25,760	23,628	21,339	27,844	49,762
WISCONSIN	17,292	14,308	12,615	9,892	9,224	13,141	26,676
E. NORTH CENTRAL	352,601	226,516	198,057	143,993	177,887	183,859	317,511
MINNESOTA	92,485	56,650	41,948	39,072	47,431	32,827	62,438
IOWA	170,834	91,891	92,657	49,841	80,656	81,964	106,173
MISSOURI	35,901	27,254	19,111	12,689	16,159	25,066	36,979
NORTH DAKOTA	50,270	35,017	27,274	24,746	21,545	30,409	28,962
SOUTH DAKOTA	22,460	15,915	11,100	10,412	10,196	10,388	20,481
NEBRASKA	90,963	49,014	34,849	29,358	37,585	26,052	73,367
KANSAS	92,725	34,023	33,843	15,508	11,981	46,106	153,032
W. NORTH CENTRAL	555,638	309,764	260,782	181,626	220,553	252,812	481,432
DELAWARE	2,813	1,965	2,042	1,958	2,021	4,097	3,817
MARYLAND	3,673	4,145	5,055	13,052	15,266	11,229	11,960
VIRGINIA	11,013	7,051	7,652	6,974	7,045	11,805	24,291
WEST VIRGINIA	2,422	1,641	1,338	1,383	941	887	1,751
NORTH CAROLINA	19,675	11,140	10,696	11,620	13,013	31,175	30,388
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,127	3,537	4,894	4,584	5,514	22,906	21,642
GEORGIA	14,875	17,758	13,450	13,186	13,722	27,076	17,975
FLORIDA	110,378	105,546	110,186	114,015	145,222	98,275	15,596
SOUTH ATLANTIC	174,976	152,783	155,313	166,772	202,744	207,448	127,420
KENTUCKY	69,376	8,239	6,966	3,600	3,560	9,244	10,336
TENNESSEE	19,285	11,178	6,603	6,551	5,430	11,317	10,500
ALABAMA	10,824	5,681	4,951	5,149	6,370	14,677	10,911
MISSISSIPPI	54,652	25,792	17,759	6,406	8,498	13,430	11,055
ARKANSAS	32,443	14,450	6,940	5,624	5,325	29,456	14,065
LOUISIANA	37,174	7,648	5,229	5,664	4,341	7,991	9,337
OKLAHOMA	27,684	13,183	14,265	15,249	8,992	46,801	31,486
TEXAS	167,017	48,562	34,348	41,067	37,236	66,341	118,865
SOUTH CENTRAL	418,455	134,733	97,061	89,310	79,752	199,257	216,555
MONTANA	24,630	17,850	14,988	10,866	10,686	7,211	11,074
IDAHO	31,253	20,568	22,399	21,547	18,254	12,558	12,182
WYOMING	2,339	1,629	1,284	779	992	864	1,751
COLORADO	25,272	13,133	14,354	14,001	11,008	9,063	23,179
NEW MEXICO	7,965	4,685	3,595	1,749	4,480	8,296	8,085
ARIZONA	25,744	10,275	18,012	21,586	20,428	49,290	26,635
UTAH	3,210	2,371	2,049	2,103	1,103	2,249	4,501
NEVADA	1,302	976	926	649	364	363	445
WASHINGTON	42,283	25,391	23,036	25,571	23,607	29,844	44,165
OREGON	17,500	10,118	9,651	9,080	8,125	24,788	35,263
CALIFORNIA	146,463	119,981	133,347	145,501	201,376	305,924	305,358
ALASKA	21	18	21	18	17	43	131
HAWAII	15,023	13,616	14,995	14,598	15,181	14,706	15,167
WESTERN	343,005	240,611	258,657	268,048	315,631	465,199	487,936
UNITED STATES	1,909,493	1,125,597	1,047,317	931,890	1,067,939	1,370,518	1,722,320

CONTINUED-

TABLE 2A.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1971 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	5,381	4,925	5,947	6,036	9,085	88,987
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,457	1,766	1,286	1,349	894	14,179
VERMONT	1,265	1,563	1,249	1,201	885	14,919
MASSACHUSETTS	7,786	10,439	8,131	11,620	6,106	82,190
RHODE ISLAND	1,176	1,573	1,530	1,539	719	10,652
CONNECTICUT	5,026	5,853	3,840	10,087	3,095	66,999
NEW YORK	35,436	60,425	36,032	24,834	23,417	315,858
NEW JERSEY	26,345	22,411	13,137	10,221	6,031	151,448
PENNSYLVANIA	25,099	30,263	26,896	23,838	23,409	275,748
NORTH ATLANTIC	108,971	139,218	98,048	90,725	73,641	1,020,980
OHIO	43,110	52,347	132,816	98,600	67,694	647,958
INDIANA	34,676	61,570	199,345	133,214	102,125	844,240
ILLINOIS	69,508	90,173	308,751	264,831	163,404	1,624,279
MICHIGAN	46,329	49,472	54,206	55,417	48,886	457,273
WISCONSIN	33,401	30,899	24,404	28,109	20,397	240,358
E. NORTH CENTRAL	227,024	284,461	719,522	580,171	402,506	3,814,108
MINNESOTA	67,111	66,212	111,393	115,911	96,155	829,633
IOWA	32,997	35,032	166,328	199,927	186,791	1,205,091
MISSOURI	16,809	40,894	164,862	147,977	72,218	615,919
NORTH DAKOTA	55,543	87,579	93,920	57,323	41,788	554,376
SOUTH DAKOTA	41,988	32,737	25,959	24,473	21,596	247,705
NEBRASKA	41,409	38,500	65,273	117,299	120,032	718,701
KANSAS	69,195	42,357	89,724	97,551	77,885	763,930
W. NORTH CENTRAL	325,052	343,311	717,459	760,461	616,465	5,025,355
DELAWARE	5,262	5,836	12,098	7,093	1,810	50,812
MARYLAND	8,775	10,825	24,116	15,398	6,347	129,841
VIRGINIA	11,081	33,751	77,338	48,287	20,411	266,699
WEST VIRGINIA	2,948	4,472	2,853	2,094	2,248	24,978
NORTH CAROLINA	117,934	251,850	274,861	107,763	44,861	924,976
SOUTH CAROLINA	77,540	45,271	24,946	40,129	26,816	287,904
GEORGIA	135,275	126,008	70,710	64,717	42,674	557,426
FLORIDA	29,171	28,574	42,657	76,922	134,560	1,011,102
SOUTH ATLANTIC	387,980	506,587	529,579	362,403	279,727	3,253,738
KENTUCKY	5,874	8,520	37,179	104,541	141,280	408,715
TENNESSEE	7,936	14,031	66,958	110,531	57,181	327,401
ALABAMA	12,831	50,340	64,518	65,866	32,452	284,570
MISSISSIPPI	4,940	17,686	108,455	146,530	76,464	491,667
ARKANSAS	8,498	33,718	153,926	230,042	118,575	653,062
LOUISIANA	29,351	40,091	91,229	109,882	75,386	423,323
OKLAHOMA	14,176	11,583	22,485	33,977	29,163	269,044
TEXAS	137,375	100,576	124,249	126,385	130,246	1,132,267
SOUTH CENTRAL	220,981	276,545	668,899	927,754	660,747	3,990,049
MONTANA	18,210	31,530	27,852	28,425	21,921	225,243
IDAHO	21,660	44,872	57,381	72,710	53,620	389,014
WYOMING	2,671	3,442	4,048	12,987	8,419	41,205
COLORADO	33,426	25,754	25,047	51,311	39,733	285,281
NEW MEXICO	5,495	7,944	19,503	20,925	14,423	107,145
ARIZONA	6,718	7,026	21,403	57,490	44,938	309,595
UTAH	3,100	5,203	5,097	7,999	4,971	43,956
NEVADA	639	1,024	2,153	2,890	1,622	13,353
WASHINGTON	75,010	83,229	67,728	66,253	52,037	558,154
OREGON	42,721	51,134	40,030	36,483	26,612	311,505
CALIFORNIA	256,211	326,995	418,754	399,659	281,427	3,040,996
ALASKA	125	211	376	317	234	1,532
HAWAII	15,114	14,585	15,036	14,547	14,984	177,552
WESTERN	481,100	602,949	704,408	771,996	564,991	5,504,531
UNITED STATES	1,751,114	2,153,071	3,437,915	3,493,510	2,598,077	22,608,761

Table 29--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1969-71

Commodity 1/	1969			1970			1971		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	48,142,804	749,973	48,892,777	50,521,522	772,919	51,294,441	53,062,934	730,910	53,793,844
Livestock and products	28,601,568	526,219	29,127,787	29,615,022	543,794	30,158,816	30,454,173	521,394	30,975,567
Cattle and calves	12,566,451	207,507	12,773,958	13,694,550	242,807	13,937,357	14,971,833	259,092	15,230,925
Dairy products	6,206,144	149,575	6,355,719	6,533,315	140,261	6,673,576	6,814,992	131,883	6,946,875
Hogs	4,744,464	117,242	4,861,706	4,474,897	114,945	4,589,842	4,104,984	93,425	4,198,409
Eggs	2,261,819	38,180	2,299,999	2,165,881	32,735	2,198,616	1,832,066	25,621	1,857,687
Broilers 2/	1,539,668		1,539,668	1,463,758		1,463,758	1,492,378		1,492,378
Turkeys 2/	452,025		452,025	497,246		497,246	500,954		500,954
Sheep and lambs	332,948	5,505	338,453	327,557	5,737	333,294	313,502	5,480	318,982
Farm chickens	103,681	7,943	111,624	100,084	6,565	106,649	90,881	5,704	96,585
Honey	47,580		47,580	41,408		41,408	44,600		44,600
Wool 2/	69,485		69,485	57,176		57,176	31,165		31,165
Mohair	13,851		13,851	7,320		7,320	4,609		4,609
Beeswax	3,340		3,340	2,775		2,775	2,298	1	2,299
Other 3/	260,112	267	260,379	249,055	744	249,799	249,911	188	250,099
Crops	19,541,236	223,754	19,764,990	20,906,500	229,125	21,135,625	22,608,761	209,516	22,818,277
Field crops:									
Corn	2,801,931		2,801,931	3,259,460		3,259,460	3,593,377		3,593,377
Soybeans	2,647,298		2,647,298	3,141,653		3,141,653	3,551,114		3,551,114
Wheat	1,736,321		1,736,321	2,088,501		2,088,501	2,081,072		2,081,072
Tobacco	1,296,381		1,296,381	1,388,151		1,388,151	1,327,855		1,327,855
Cotton lint	1,242,547		1,242,547	1,037,160		1,037,160	1,241,129		1,241,129
Hay	588,841		588,841	624,840		624,840	702,124		702,124
Sorghum grain	641,827		641,827	656,743		656,743	690,890		690,890
Potatoes	620,629		620,629	663,988		663,988	581,559		581,559
Rice	467,505		467,505	445,250		445,250	430,891		430,891
Peanuts	321,564		321,564	355,126		355,126	423,467		423,467
Sugar beets	352,868		352,868	393,421		393,421	413,878		413,878
Barley	264,700		264,700	296,308		296,308	344,528		344,528
Sugarcane 4/	214,723		214,723	228,912		228,912	251,378		251,378
Cottonseed	160,838		160,838	217,171		217,171	228,722		228,722
Oats	209,437		209,437	228,715		228,715	210,911		210,911
Dry edible beans	139,877		139,877	147,042		147,042	178,248		178,248
Mushrooms	70,022		70,022	80,286		80,286	99,057		99,057
Sweet potatoes	53,540		53,540	53,233		53,233	55,536		55,536
Flaxseed	74,783		74,783	69,109		69,109	53,244		53,244
Alfalfa seed	39,045		39,045	43,556		43,556	41,421		41,421
Rye	24,258		24,258	28,805		28,805	37,604		37,604
Hops	21,525		21,525	25,743		25,743	32,640		32,640
Mint	31,619		31,619	28,014		28,014	21,449		21,449
Dry field peas	19,301		19,301	20,512		20,512	18,573		18,573
Popcorn	13,626		13,626	9,975		9,975	15,359		15,359
Fescue seed	12,538		12,538	10,949		10,949	12,001		12,001
Ryegrass seed	14,214		14,214	11,984		11,984	10,115		10,115
Red clover seed	12,233		12,233	11,555		11,555	10,097		10,097

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1969-71 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1969.			1970			1971		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Broomcorn	6,827		6,827	5,908		5,908	4,876		4,876
Bentgrass seed	2,702		2,702	3,439		3,439	4,788		4,788
Orchardgrass seed	4,060		4,060	4,469		4,469	4,068		4,068
Lespedeza seed	4,868		4,868	4,890		4,890	3,891		3,891
Merion bluegrass seed	2,624		2,624	4,171		4,171	3,729		3,729
Ladine clover seed	3,525		3,525	3,331		3,331	3,017		3,017
Timothy seed	2,139		2,139	1,929		1,929	1,985		1,985
White clover seed	1,180		1,180	1,763		1,763	1,949		1,949
Vetch seed	1,583		1,583	1,497		1,497	1,373		1,373
Sweetclover seed	1,206		1,206	1,007		1,007	947		947
Taro	671	133	804	736		882	787	5/151	5/938
Crimson clover seed	1,760		1,760	1,273	146	1,273	595		595
Tung nuts	1,150		1,150	856		856	544		544
Other vegetables and melons									
Tomatoes	1,967,956	136,239	2,104,195	1,938,941	143,805	2,082,746	2,189,047	6/142,294	2,331,341
Lettuce	420,463		420,463	402,082		402,082	471,484		471,484
Sweet corn	257,701		257,701	228,928		228,928	303,303		303,303
Snap beans	127,525		127,525	125,862		125,862	135,156		135,156
Onions	105,740		105,740	101,769		101,769	106,021		106,021
Carrots	91,043		91,043	114,045		114,045	104,557		104,557
Cantaloups	87,650		87,650	74,118		74,118	102,497		102,497
Cucumbers	87,544		87,544	93,389		93,389	93,899		93,899
Celery	83,539		83,539	89,908		89,908	91,295		91,295
Cabbage	90,875		90,875	85,673		85,673	89,483		89,483
Watermelons	67,981		67,981	84,966		84,966	79,290		79,290
Asparagus	59,403		59,403	62,663		62,663	76,213		76,213
Peppers	59,422		59,422	57,527		57,527	65,726		65,726
Green peas 1/	60,406		60,406	53,114		53,114	62,574		62,574
Broccoli	55,699		55,699	51,888		51,888	55,924		55,924
Cauliflower	26,539		26,539	32,290		32,290	37,536		37,536
Spinach	27,466		27,466	24,295		24,295	28,073		28,073
Green lima beans 1/	17,597		17,597	18,910		18,910	21,789		21,789
Honeydews	17,659		17,659	14,491		14,491	14,959		14,959
Escarole	11,607		11,607	10,998		10,998	12,775		12,775
Artichokes	9,820		9,820	8,510		8,510	12,502		12,502
Brussel sprouts	7,449		7,449	7,163		7,163	9,352		9,352
Eggplant	6,900		6,900	6,065		6,065	8,874		8,874
Garlic	6,269		6,269	5,903		5,903	6,757		6,757
Beets 1/	8,165		8,165	6,799		6,799	5,534		5,534
Miscellaneous vegetables 8/	4,831		4,831	4,379		4,379	4,062		4,062
	168,663		168,663	173,206		173,206	189,412		189,412

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

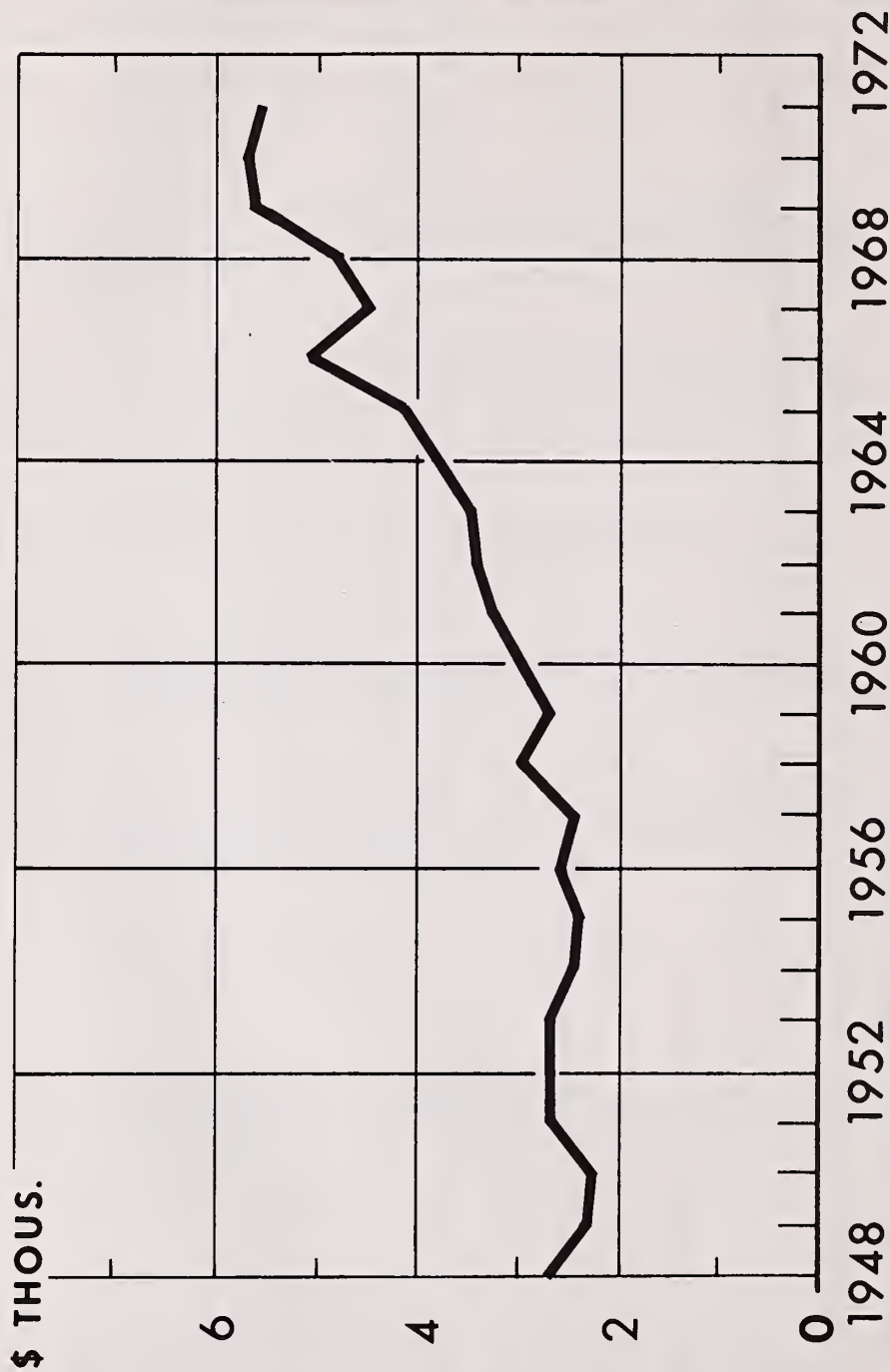
Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1969-71 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1969			1970			1971		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (cont'd)									
Other crops 2/	157,066	568	157,634	164,232	561	164,793	194,080	554	194,634
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	469,478	2,782	472,260	404,188	2,131	406,319	519,741	2,608	522,349
Grapes	281,776	646	282,422	296,718	736	297,454	372,233	919	373,152
Apples	312,501	3,749	316,250	277,672	3,351	281,023	310,431	4,080	314,511
Peaches	182,781	2,414	185,195	174,409	2,594	177,003	173,649	2,580	176,229
Grapefruit	101,793	609	102,402	127,405	657	128,062	142,512	767	143,310
Strawberries	112,120	22,326	134,446	108,683	21,334	130,017	118,514	10/21,059	10/139,573
Almonds	73,871	61	73,932	80,039	65	80,104	85,207	65	85,272
Pecans	66,206	3,046	69,252	59,400	2,976	62,376	72,902	4,052	76,954
Cherries	66,214	609	66,823	61,136	518	61,654	72,325	627	72,952
Plums and prunes	68,374	137	68,511	66,438	128	66,566	68,735	127	68,862
Lemons	74,329	121	74,450	81,735	193	81,928	67,096	144	67,240
Pears	73,972	501	74,473	71,165	491	71,656	63,232	483	63,715
Walnuts	43,847	323	44,170	45,071	253	45,324	55,315	279	55,594
Avocados	22,627	74	22,701	27,257	182	27,439	29,967	121	30,088
Blueberries	25,287		25,287	22,642		22,642	25,460		25,460
Cranberries	29,839		29,839	26,327		26,327	24,487		24,487
Tangerines	18,022	349	18,371	17,632	323	17,955	16,333	362	16,695
Apricots	33,925	135	34,060	19,825	164	19,989	14,961	67	15,028
Nectarines	9,650	28	9,678	10,478	30	10,508	11,170	32	11,202
Raspberries	16,310	64	16,374	9,827	49	9,876	9,908	30	9,938
Olives	22,197	47	22,244	12,795	42	12,837	8,406	53	8,491
Tangelos	6,168		6,168	6,103		6,103	7,848		7,848
Blackberries	11,281		11,281	9,248		9,248	6,551		6,551
Filberts	3,978	94	4,072	5,173	106	5,279	5,233	85	5,318
Limes	3,550	33	3,583	4,134	44	4,178	4,241	33	4,274
Figs	5,179	9	5,188	5,190	10	5,200	3,823	8	3,831
Dates	2,892	3	2,895	2,767	3	2,770	3,081	3	3,084
Papayas	2,619	2	2,621	2,670	2	2,672	2,449	2	2,451
Macadamia nuts	2,472		2,472	2,866		2,866	2,449		2,449
Coffee	1,562	10	1,572	1,675	10	1,685	1,348	10	1,358
Bananas	580		580	594		594	684		684
Pomegranates	332	1	333	398	1	399	385	1	386
Currents	459		459	282		282	339		339
Persimmons	199	3	202	240	3	243	152	2	154
Other berries 11/	1,365	14,734	16,099	1,120	13,347	14,467	1,036	13,196	14,232
Other fruits and nuts 12/	7,960		7,960	7,295		7,295	8,079		8,079
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	5,958	392	6,350	7,092	484	7,576	6,400	426	6,826
Other forest products	241,669	24,621	266,290	237,840	25,657	263,497	236,113	22,886	258,999
Greenhouse & nursery 13/	884,586		884,586	906,367		906,367	974,617		974,617

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

- 1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1971, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.
- 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.
- 3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.
- 4/ Hawaii sugarcane is included.
- 5/ Includes \$151 (1,000 dol.) not shown in above totals.
- 6/ Not available for individual commodities.
- 7/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.
- 8/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, purpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.
- 9/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sugarcane in Hawaii, sorgo sirup, sugarcane syrup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1971 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas, crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, sod, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1971.
- 10/ Includes \$16,971 (1,000 dol.) not shown in above totals.
- 11/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.
- 12/ Pineapples, mangos, murcotts, quinces, chestnuts, kurquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1971.
- 13/ Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

REALIZED NET INCOME PER FARM



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 8185 - 72 (6) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H -	Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	44
2H -	Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	45
3H -	Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	46
4H -	Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	47
5H -	Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-71	48
6H -	Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-71	49
7H -	Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-71	50
8H -	National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-71	51
9H -	Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	52
10H -	Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	53
11H -	Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	54
12H -	Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	55
13H -	Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	56
14H -	Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71 ..	57
15H -	Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	58
16H -	Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	59
17H -	Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	60
18H -	Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	61
19H -	Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	62
20H -	Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71	63
21H -	Government payments, by programs, 1933-71	64

* The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Estimates include Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date; prior to 1960, estimates are for 48 conterminous States.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71 ^{1/}

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	:Realized net income ^{4/} :				:Realized net income ^{4/} :			
	: Realized	: Production:	: Percent of:	: Realized	: Production:	: Percent of:	: Realized	: Percent of:
	: gross farm	: expenses	: Amount	: realized	: gross farm	: expenses	: realized	: realized
	: income ^{2/}	: ^{3/}		: gross	: income ^{2/}	: ^{3/}	: gross	: income
	: - - - - Million dollars - - - -				: - - - - Million dollars - - - -			
	Percent				Percent			
1910-14	: 7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	: 13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	: 12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	: 13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930	: 11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	: 8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	: 6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	: 6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	: 8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	: 9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	: 10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	: 11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	: 9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	: 9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	: 10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	: 13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	: 18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	: 22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	: 23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	: 25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	: 28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	: 33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	: 34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	: 31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	: 31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9
1951	: 36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9
1952	: 36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4
1953	: 34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2
1954	: 33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8
1955	: 32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9
1956	: 33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7
1957	: 32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5
1958	: 36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4
1959	: 36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3
1960	: 37,386	26,287	11,099	29.7	38,088	26,352	11,736	30.8
1961	: 38,278	26,976	11,302	29.5	39,771	27,125	12,646	31.8
1962	: 39,511	28,460	11,051	28.0	41,258	28,639	12,619	30.6
1963	: 40,575	29,519	11,056	27.2	42,271	29,688	12,583	29.8
1964	: 40,386	29,259	11,127	27.6	42,567	29,481	13,086	30.7
1965	: 42,463	30,681	11,782	27.7	44,926	30,933	13,993	31.1
1966	: 46,463	33,083	13,380	28.8	49,740	33,406	16,334	32.8
1967	: 45,919	34,478	11,441	24.9	48,998	34,775	14,223	29.0
1968	: 47,435	35,866	11,569	24.4	50,897	36,209	14,688	28.9
1969	: 51,756	38,382	13,374	25.8	55,550	38,759	16,791	30.2
1970	: 54,208	40,723	13,485	24.9	57,925	41,091	16,834	29.1
1971	: 56,912	43,690	13,222	23.2	60,057	44,006	16,051	26.7

^{1/} Excluding the net change in farm inventories. ^{2/} From table 9H. ^{3/} From table 14H. ^{4/} Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total gross farm income 2/		Total net income 4/		Total gross farm income 2/		Total net income 4/	
	Production expenses 3/	Amount	Percent of total gross income	Production expenses 3/	Amount	Percent of total gross income	Production expenses 3/	Amount
	Million dollars	Percent	Million dollars	Percent	Million dollars	Percent	Million dollars	Percent
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,729	26,287	11,442	30.3	38,431	26,352	12,079	31.4
1961	38,619	26,976	11,643	30.1	40,112	27,125	12,987	32.4
1962	40,107	28,460	11,647	29.0	41,854	28,639	13,215	31.6
1963	41,198	29,519	11,679	28.3	42,894	29,688	13,206	30.8
1964	39,566	29,259	10,307	26.1	41,747	29,481	12,266	29.4
1965	43,457	30,681	12,776	29.4	45,920	30,933	14,987	32.6
1966	46,382	33,083	13,299	28.7	49,659	33,406	16,253	32.7
1967	46,578	34,478	12,100	26.0	49,657	34,775	14,882	30.0
1968	47,572	35,866	11,706	24.6	51,034	36,209	14,825	29.0
1969	51,821	38,382	13,439	25.9	55,615	38,759	16,856	30.3
1970	54,199	40,723	13,476	24.9	57,916	41,091	16,825	29.1
1971	58,258	43,690	14,568	25.0	61,403	44,006	17,397	28.3

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H.
4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income	Total				
		1,000				Dollars			
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958
1960	3,962	8,621	177	816	9,614	6,652	2,962	3,049	2,264
1961	3,821	9,182	391	834	10,407	7,098	3,309	3,399	2,534
1962	3,685	9,865	474	856	11,195	7,771	3,424	3,586	2,621
1963	3,561	10,502	476	892	11,870	8,337	3,533	3,708	2,574
1964	3,442	10,818	634	916	12,368	8,566	3,802	3,564	2,848
1965	3,340	11,782	738	932	13,452	9,262	4,190	4,487	3,138
1966	3,239	13,368	1,012	978	15,358	10,314	5,044	5,019	3,860
1967	3,146	13,568	979	1,025	15,572	11,052	4,520	4,730	3,268
1968	3,054	14,444	1,134	1,086	16,664	11,855	4,809	4,854	3,811
1969	2,971	16,205	1,277	1,216	18,698	13,046	5,652	5,674	4,659
1970	2,924	17,278	1,271	1,261	19,810	14,053	5,757	5,754	4,652
1971	2,876	18,450	1,093	1,338	20,881	15,300	5,581	6,049	4,416

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars 1/								
	Prices paid:								
	by farmers,	Operators' net	Operators' realized	Operators' total	Personal income of				
	family	cash income	net income	net income	farm population				
	living	from farming	from farming	from farming	from all sources 2/				
	items								
	1967=100	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	31	7,236	1,126	12,337	1,919	12,769	1,987	---	---
1915-19	46	9,696	1,496	14,995	2,313	15,241	2,352	---	---
1920-24	53	5,604	862	9,752	1,501	9,462	1,455	---	---
1925-29	49	7,591	1,172	12,464	1,925	12,547	1,938	---	---
1930	45	5,747	878	10,062	1,538	9,464	1,447	---	---
1931	39	3,787	574	7,395	1,118	8,574	1,297	---	---
1932	33	2,815	421	5,824	873	6,158	921	---	---
1933	34	4,891	726	8,085	1,200	7,515	1,115	---	---
1934	38	6,505	961	10,139	1,495	7,692	1,134	14,142	439
1935	39	7,187	1,054	11,744	1,723	13,533	1,987	19,821	618
1936	39	8,026	1,190	13,113	1,946	11,046	1,638	18,544	585
1937	40	7,635	1,150	12,972	1,955	15,012	2,262	22,440	718
1938	38	6,600	1,011	11,129	1,705	11,476	1,758	18,887	611
1939	37	6,703	1,041	11,673	1,811	11,930	1,851	19,895	646
1940	38	6,013	947	11,055	1,742	11,795	1,858	19,992	655
1941	40	9,175	1,458	15,175	2,412	16,225	2,578	25,200	838
1942	46	14,009	2,259	19,030	3,067	21,420	3,452	30,630	1,059
1943	52	17,852	2,933	22,671	3,723	22,569	3,706	31,694	1,210
1944	54	16,704	2,783	22,435	3,737	21,676	3,611	30,807	1,243
1945	57	16,230	2,719	22,370	3,749	21,600	3,619	30,196	1,237
1946	63	16,635	2,806	23,871	4,029	23,917	4,037	31,787	1,251
1947	74	15,515	2,643	23,127	3,939	20,749	3,534	28,558	1,105
1948	78	12,446	2,145	20,426	3,519	22,646	3,903	30,503	1,251
1949	75	10,784	1,884	18,195	3,180	17,040	2,977	25,968	1,073
1950	76	10,188	1,804	16,922	2,996	17,991	3,186	26,797	1,163
1951	83	11,471	2,113	17,835	3,286	19,261	3,549	27,351	1,249
1952	84	11,119	2,139	16,820	3,236	17,918	3,448	26,283	1,208
1953	84	10,774	2,162	16,323	3,275	15,581	3,126	23,560	1,186
1954	84	9,830	2,049	14,300	2,980	14,885	3,102	21,956	1,155
1955	84	9,127	1,961	13,392	2,877	13,648	2,932	20,927	1,098
1956	85	10,354	2,294	14,000	3,101	13,464	2,982	20,945	1,120
1957	88	8,753	2,002	12,167	2,783	12,869	2,943	20,065	1,136
1958	89	10,211	2,412	14,242	3,364	15,169	3,583	21,889	1,278
1959	89	9,012	2,200	12,766	3,116	12,870	3,140	20,291	1,224
1960	90	9,966	2,516	13,040	3,291	13,421	3,388	20,754	1,328
1961	90	10,758	2,816	14,051	3,677	14,430	3,777	21,931	1,481
1962	91	10,612	2,880	13,867	3,763	14,522	3,941	22,471	1,570
1963	92	9,964	2,798	13,677	3,840	14,354	4,030	22,412	1,677
1964	93	10,541	3,062	14,071	4,088	13,189	3,832	22,192	1,713
1965	95	11,032	3,303	14,729	4,411	15,776	4,723	24,833	2,008
1966	98	12,757	3,939	16,667	5,147	16,585	5,121	25,386	2,190
1967	100	10,280	3,268	14,223	4,520	14,882	4,730	24,030	2,210
1968	104	11,192	3,664	14,123	4,624	14,255	4,667	24,152	2,311
1969	109	12,699	4,274	15,405	5,185	15,464	5,206	25,278	2,452
1970	114	11,931	4,081	14,767	5,050	14,759	5,047	24,731	2,546
1971	119	10,673	3,711	13,488	4,690	14,619	5,083	24,781	2,629

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H
 --all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.

2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-71 ^{1/}

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators ^{2/}	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
----- Million dollars -----									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,079	1,764	1,403	192	11,526	7,153	18,679	1,475	17,204
1961	12,987	1,896	1,304	200	12,195	7,543	19,738	1,585	18,153
1962	13,215	1,929	1,176	208	12,254	8,195	20,449	1,727	18,722
1963	13,206	1,928	1,061	230	12,109	8,510	20,619	1,768	18,851
1964	12,266	1,791	1,089	230	11,334	9,305	20,639	1,702	18,937
1965	14,987	2,188	977	230	13,546	10,045	23,591	1,689	21,902
1966	16,253	2,373	839	305	14,414	10,464	24,878	1,866	23,012
1967	14,882	2,173	744	304	13,149	10,881	24,030	1,932	22,098
1968	14,825	2,164	908	332	13,237	11,881	25,118	2,117	23,001
1969	16,856	2,630	984	348	14,862	12,691	27,553	2,754	24,799
1970	16,825	2,625	1,158	339	15,019	13,174	28,193	2,946	25,247
1971	17,397	2,714	1,248	374	15,557	13,932	29,489	2,800	26,689

^{1/} From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-71

Year	Total disposable personal income 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of farm popula- tion, all sources 2/	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population 3/			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percent- age of total
----- Million dollars -----		Percent		----- Thousand -----		Percent		
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	350,044	17,204	332,840	4.9	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	364,424	18,153	346,271	5.0	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	385,267	18,722	366,545	4.9	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	404,604	18,851	385,753	4.7	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	438,096	18,937	419,159	4.3	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	473,240	21,902	451,338	4.6	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	511,852	23,012	488,840	4.5	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	546,341	22,098	524,243	4.0	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	590,997	23,001	567,996	3.9	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	634,386	24,799	609,587	3.9	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	689,524	25,247	664,277	3.7	204,879	9,712	195,167	4.7
1971	744,375	26,689	717,686	3.6	207,049	9,425	197,624	4.6

^{1/} Department of Commerce data.^{2/} From table 5H.^{3/} Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-71 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources ^{2/}	From nonfarm sources ^{3/}	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	<u>Dollars</u>						<u>Percent</u>
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1
1960	737	458	1,195	1,100	2,017	1,937	54.5
1961	824	509	1,333	1,226	2,050	1,984	59.8
1962	856	573	1,429	1,308	2,128	2,065	61.5
1963	906	637	1,543	1,410	2,193	2,138	64.3
1964	875	718	1,593	1,462	2,343	2,283	62.4
1965	1,096	812	1,908	1,772	2,481	2,436	71.4
1966	1,243	903	2,146	1,985	2,643	2,604	75.1
1967	1,209	1,001	2,210	2,032	2,791	2,749	72.8
1968	1,266	1,137	2,403	2,200	2,985	2,945	73.7
1969	1,442	1,231	2,673	2,406	3,169	3,130	75.9
1970	1,546	1,357	2,903	2,600	3,404	3,366	76.4
1971	1,651	1,478	3,129	2,832	3,632	3,595	78.0

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-71

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
		<u>Million dollars</u>		<u>Percent</u>
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	20,084	633,496	653,580	3.1
1968	20,425	690,715	711,140	2.9
1969	22,918	743,131	766,049	3.0
1970	23,564	775,069	798,633	3.0
1971	24,439	831,309	855,748	2.9

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income ^{2/}		Realized gross farm income ^{3/}		Total gross farm income ^{4/}	
	Mar- ketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
	----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	34,154	702	34,856	3,231	3,574	37,386	38,088	37,729	38,431
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	3,188	3,529	38,278	39,771	38,619	40,112
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	3,155	3,751	39,511	41,258	40,107	41,854
1963	37,398	1,696	39,094	3,177	3,800	40,575	42,271	41,198	42,894
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	3,153	2,333	40,386	42,567	39,566	41,747
1965	39,350	2,463	41,813	3,113	4,107	42,463	44,926	43,457	45,920
1966	43,294	3,277	46,571	3,169	3,088	46,463	49,740	46,382	49,659
1967	42,693	3,079	45,772	3,226	3,885	45,919	48,998	46,578	49,657
1968	44,117	3,462	47,579	3,318	3,455	47,435	50,897	47,572	51,034
1969	48,143	3,794	51,937	3,613	3,678	51,756	55,550	51,821	55,615
1970	50,522	3,717	54,239	3,686	3,677	54,208	57,925	54,199	57,916
1971	53,063	3,145	56,208	3,849	5,195	56,912	60,057	58,258	61,403

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inven- tories 1/	Total nonmoney income
	Food		Fuel wood	Total				
	Livestock and products	Crops						
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	595	142	1,890	815	2,705	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	506	117	1,772	882	2,655	43	2,698
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	790	386	74	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574
1961	743	364	69	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529
1962	673	336	67	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751
1963	614	340	62	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800
1964	549	322	59	930	2,223	3,153	-820	2,333
1965	538	244	31	813	2,300	3,113	994	4,107
1966	564	223	30	817	2,352	3,169	-81	3,088
1967	504	215	26	745	2,481	3,226	659	3,885
1968	496	210	26	732	2,586	3,318	137	3,455
1969	526	199	25	750	2,863	3,613	65	3,678
1970	544	203	26	773	2,913	3,686	-9	3,677
1971	521	187	23	731	3,118	3,849	1,346	5,195

1/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry 1/	Wool	Other 2/	Total
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,431	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	281	24,921
1967	10,478	3,755	300	5,743	1,781	1,315	544	75	268	24,259
1968	11,241	3,819	315	5,955	1,921	1,417	490	72	267	25,497
1969	12,566	4,745	333	6,206	2,262	1,644	530	69	247	28,602
1970	13,694	4,475	328	6,533	2,166	1,564	575	57	223	29,615
1971	14,972	4,105	313	6,815	1,832	1,583	585	31	218	30,454

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Other ^{3/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392
1966	2,379	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,758	2,559	1,872	18,373
1967	2,382	4,337	1,095	2,805	1,391	1,843	2,649	1,932	18,434
1968	2,105	4,264	1,316	2,842	1,173	2,071	2,850	1,999	18,620
1969	2,229	4,507	1,403	3,045	1,296	2,192	2,803	2,066	19,541
1970	2,564	5,067	1,254	3,567	1,388	2,090	2,825	2,152	20,907
1971	2,551	5,542	1,470	4,029	1,328	2,358	3,024	2,307	22,609

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948.^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date.^{3/} Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real-estate debt 4/	Total 5/
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,763
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,064
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,142
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,106
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,077
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,204
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,307
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,332
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	2,517
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654	2,724
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,218	97	1,315	3,966	2,923	725	2,829
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,275	98	1,373	3,858	2,977	757	2,936
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,373	101	1,474	3,944	2,961	837	3,135
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,457	113	1,570	3,942	2,990	945	3,315
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,583	118	1,701	3,940	2,913	1,017	3,515
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,631	123	1,754	4,073	2,849	1,099	3,628
1966	6,324	3,498	626	1,818	134	1,952	4,227	2,889	1,244	3,854
1967	6,472	3,391	678	1,992	132	2,124	4,495	2,878	1,429	4,068
1968	5,894	3,676	672	1,984	146	2,130	4,831	3,047	1,562	4,451
1969	6,602	4,219	737	1,944	140	2,084	4,896	3,299	1,760	4,732
1970	7,189	4,345	829	2,088	134	2,222	5,031	3,643	2,011	5,132
1971	7,956	4,759	978	2,392	130	2,522	5,236	3,809	2,016	5,287

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Current	Depre-	Taxes	Interest	Net rent to nonfarm landlords			Total production	
	farm operat- ing expenses 1/	ciation and other consump- tion of farm capital 2/	on farm property	on farm mortgage debt	Excluding	Govern-	Total	Excluding	Including
					Govern-	ment		Government	Government
					ment	ment		payments	payments
					payments	payments		to nonfarm	to nonfarm
								landlords	landlords
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106
1960	18,968	4,244	1,502	628	945	65	1,010	26,287	26,352
1961	19,516	4,217	1,597	686	960	149	1,109	26,976	27,125
1962	20,716	4,348	1,684	759	953	179	1,132	28,460	28,639
1963	21,415	4,471	1,763	846	1,024	169	1,193	29,519	29,688
1964	20,770	4,703	1,833	952	1,001	222	1,223	29,259	29,481
1965	21,603	4,982	1,943	1,077	1,076	252	1,328	30,681	30,933
1966	23,370	5,281	2,108	1,205	1,119	323	1,442	33,083	33,406
1967	24,106	5,746	2,275	1,343	1,008	297	1,305	34,478	34,775
1968	24,701	6,209	2,515	1,477	964	343	1,307	35,866	36,209
1969	26,569	6,562	2,732	1,599	920	377	1,297	38,382	38,759
1970	28,391	6,724	2,957	1,717	934	368	1,302	40,723	41,091
1971	30,547	7,189	3,093	1,849	1,012	316	1,328	43,690	44,006

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,223	1,379	2,602	196	125	321	1,419	1,504	2,923
1961	1,141	1,512	2,653	179	145	324	1,320	1,657	2,977
1962	1,030	1,611	2,641	160	160	320	1,190	1,771	2,961
1963	931	1,729	2,660	148	182	330	1,079	1,911	2,990
1964	963	1,639	2,602	145	166	311	1,108	1,805	2,913
1965	868	1,684	2,552	127	170	297	995	1,854	2,849
1966	748	1,831	2,579	110	200	310	858	2,031	2,889
1967	668	1,902	2,570	97	211	308	765	2,113	2,878
1968	822	1,918	2,740	112	195	307	934	2,113	3,047
1969	892	2,083	2,975	117	207	324	1,009	2,290	3,299
1970	1,061	2,256	3,317	124	202	326	1,185	2,458	3,643
1971	1,144	2,322	3,466	135	208	343	1,279	2,530	3,809

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	241	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	220	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	191	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	179	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	191	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	229	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	1,860	4,069
1960	271	432	703	1,486	1,252	525	1,777	3,966
1961	265	428	693	1,476	1,191	498	1,689	3,858
1962	263	424	687	1,475	1,259	523	1,782	3,944
1963	256	414	670	1,470	1,283	519	1,802	3,942
1964	250	407	657	1,508	1,263	512	1,775	3,940
1965	250	405	655	1,538	1,345	535	1,880	4,073
1966	254	411	665	1,570	1,454	538	1,992	4,227
1967	268	432	700	1,621	1,594	580	2,174	4,495
1968	266	424	690	1,645	1,700	796	2,496	4,831
1969	313	440	753	1,734	1,628	781	2,409	4,896
1970	246	458	704	1,767	1,695	865	2,560	5,031
1971	284	463	747	1,833	1,762	894	2,656	5,236

^{1/} Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

^{3/} For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Buildings <u>1/</u>			Motor vehicles <u>3/</u>				Other machinery and equipment <u>4/</u>	Total farm gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment <u>5/</u>
	Farm opera- tors' dwellings	Other and land improve- ments <u>2/</u>	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total			
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			
	----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346
1960	499	818	1,317	483	351	393	1,227	1,486	4,030	-214
1961	487	809	1,296	567	366	541	1,474	1,460	4,230	13
1962	481	799	1,280	642	355	585	1,582	1,478	4,340	-8
1963	469	781	1,250	742	400	809	1,951	1,664	4,865	394
1964	458	768	1,226	774	429	631	1,834	1,869	4,929	226
1965	459	763	1,222	898	577	646	2,121	2,097	5,440	458
1966	467	777	1,244	1,090	615	695	2,400	2,349	5,993	712
1967	493	817	1,310	1,102	636	657	2,395	2,799	6,504	758
1968	490	802	1,292	1,095	677	620	2,392	2,334	6,018	-191
1969	560	833	1,393	990	702	625	2,317	2,291	6,001	-561
1970	453	868	1,321	1,075	738	630	2,443	2,587	6,351	-373
1971	523	877	1,400	1,116	817	655	2,588	2,780	6,768	-421

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use.

4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71 ^{1/}

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles ^{3/}				Other	Acci-	Total
	Farm opera- tors' dwellings:	Service buildings and other structures ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles:	Total	machinery and equipment: ^{4/}	dental damage ^{5/}	depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228
1960	448	551	999	678	397	505	1,580	1,510	155	4,244
1961	455	556	1,011	661	388	465	1,514	1,538	154	4,217
1962	473	613	1,086	675	387	491	1,553	1,549	160	4,348
1963	495	661	1,156	680	370	498	1,548	1,572	195	4,471
1964	512	709	1,221	718	376	522	1,616	1,632	234	4,703
1965	537	756	1,293	759	407	550	1,716	1,728	245	4,982
1966	568	814	1,382	821	460	578	1,859	1,853	187	5,281
1967	602	869	1,471	886	523	621	2,030	2,033	212	5,746
1968	665	940	1,605	938	585	662	2,185	2,206	213	6,209
1969	735	981	1,716	974	652	630	2,256	2,324	266	6,562
1970	759	970	1,729	985	717	612	2,314	2,453	228	6,724
1971	775	999	1,774	1,068	845	634	2,547	2,644	224	7,189

^{1/} In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Total cash expenditures							Operators' net cash income from farming
	Total cash receipts	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonfarm landlords 6/	Total	
	1/							
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021
1960	34,856	16,045	2,658	4,030	2,130	1,024	25,887	8,969
1961	36,582	16,539	2,712	4,230	2,283	1,136	26,900	9,682
1962	38,103	17,755	2,706	4,340	2,443	1,202	28,446	9,657
1963	39,094	18,425	2,742	4,865	2,609	1,286	29,927	9,167
1964	39,414	17,857	2,686	4,929	2,785	1,354	29,611	9,803
1965	41,813	18,754	2,636	5,440	3,020	1,483	31,333	10,480
1966	46,571	20,481	2,687	5,993	3,313	1,595	34,069	12,502
1967	45,772	21,228	2,689	6,504	3,618	1,453	35,492	10,280
1968	47,579	21,654	2,866	6,018	3,992	1,409	35,939	11,640
1969	51,937	23,270	3,119	6,001	4,331	1,374	38,095	13,842
1970	54,239	24,748	3,464	6,351	4,674	1,401	40,638	13,601
1971	56,208	26,738	3,629	6,768	4,942	1,430	43,507	12,701

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-71

Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
		Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/	Total	
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454
1960	8,969	3,631	-214	3,417	321	-14	307	12,079
1961	9,682	3,589	13	3,602	324	-27	297	12,987
1962	9,657	3,816	-8	3,808	320	-70	250	13,215
1963	9,167	3,882	394	4,276	330	-93	237	13,206
1964	9,803	2,417	226	2,643	311	-131	180	12,266
1965	10,480	4,191	458	4,649	297	-155	142	14,987
1966	12,502	3,196	712	3,908	310	-153	157	16,253
1967	10,280	4,004	758	4,762	308	-148	160	14,882
1968	11,640	3,581	-191	3,390	307	-102	205	14,825
1969	13,842	3,822	-561	3,261	324	-77	247	16,856
1970	13,601	3,824	-373	3,451	326	-99	227	16,825
1971	12,701	5,358	-421	4,937	343	-102	241	17,397

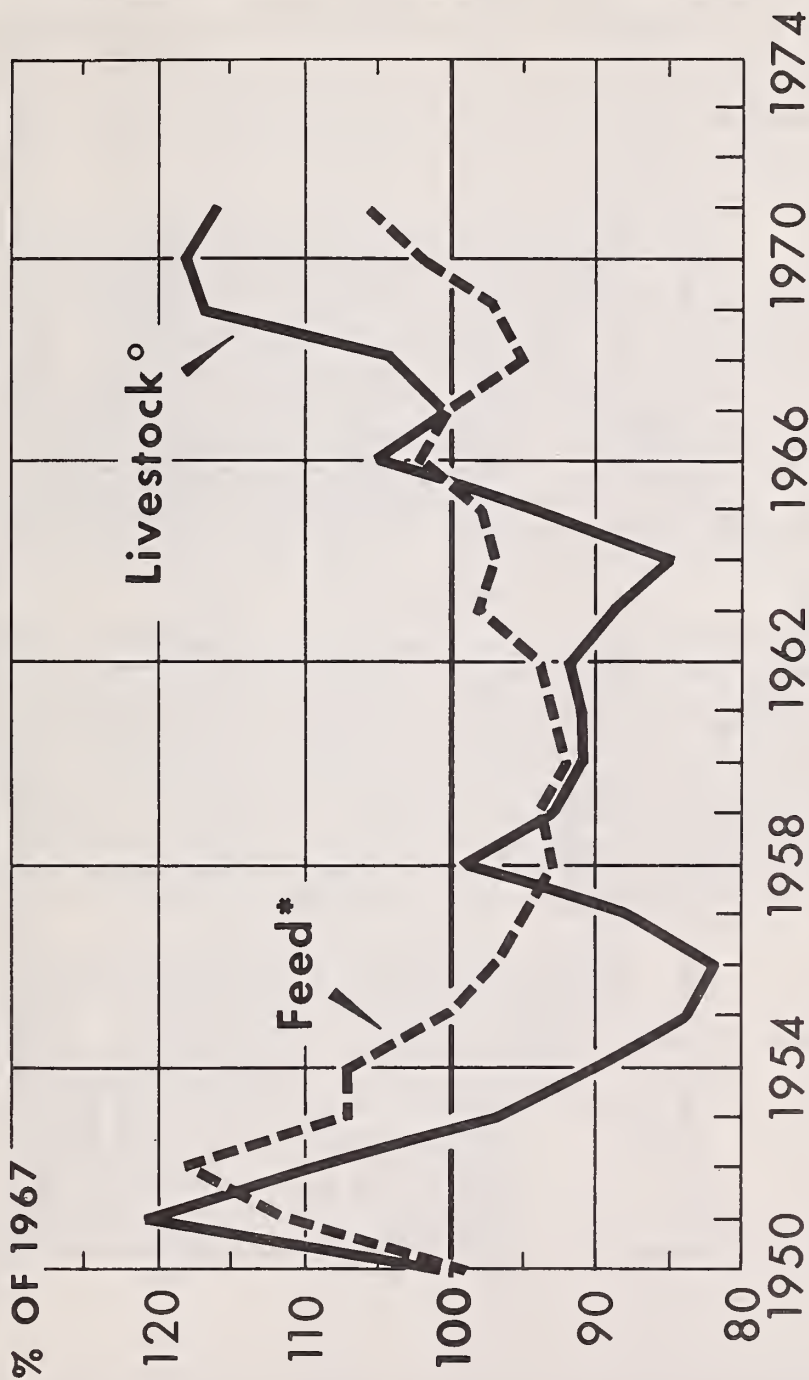
1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date.
 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-71 1/

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Adjust- ment and Parity	War-time Produc- tion Subsidy	Cropland: Adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	---	645
1944	378	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	---	776
1945	259	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	742
1946	285	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	772
1947	277	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1955	188	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1956	220	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1957	230	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1958	215	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1959	233	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1960	223	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1961	236	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1962	230	64	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1963	231	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,181
1964	236	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	2,463
1965	224	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	3,277
1966	231	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	---	3,079
1967	237	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	85	---	3,462
1968	229	112	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	81	---	3,794
1969	204	43	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	78	---	3,717
1970	208	2	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	---	76	---	3,145
1971	173	---	80	69	1,054	878	822	---	---	---	67	2	

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Includes all other programs such as Milk Indemnity.

LIVESTOCK AND FEED PRICES



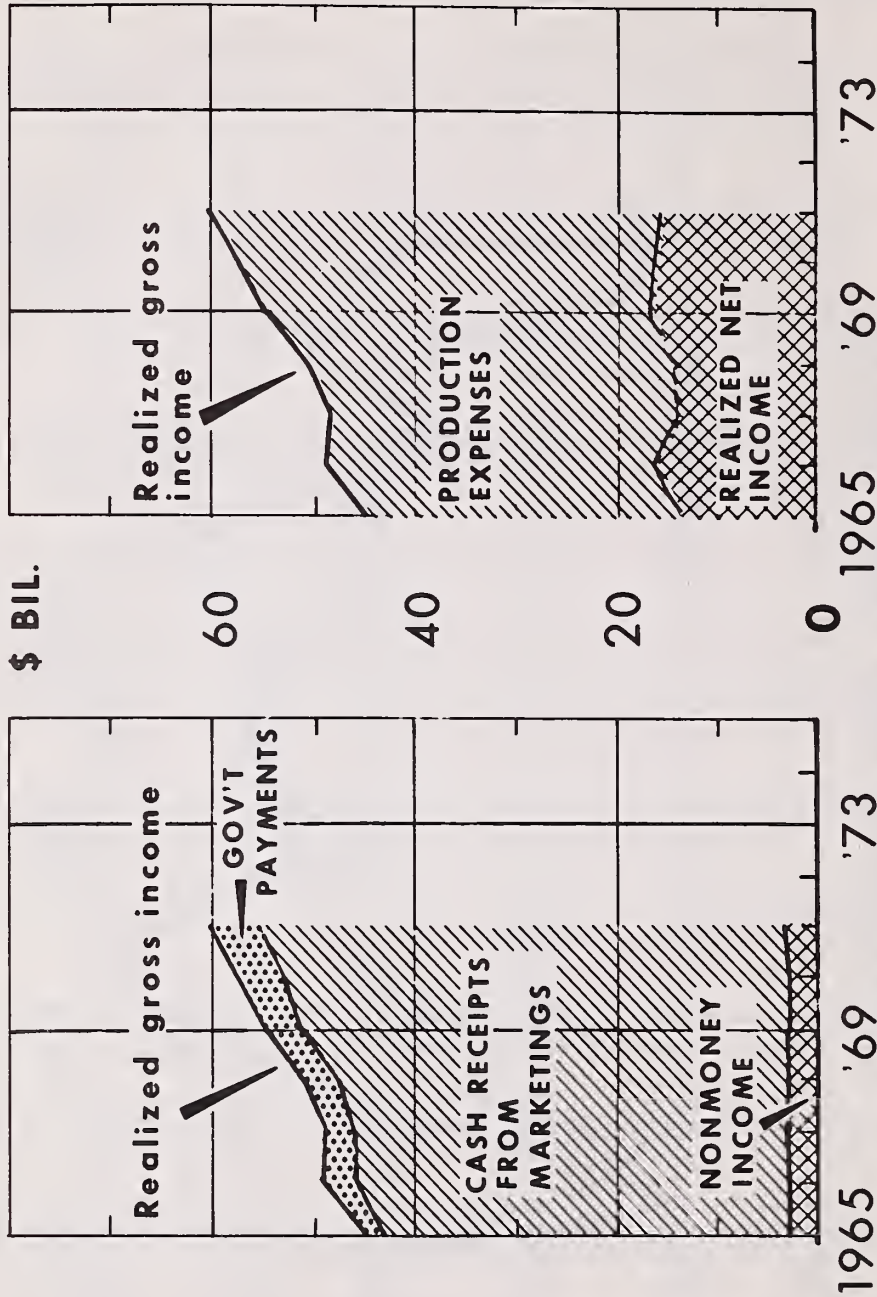
° PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS. * PRICES PAID BY FARMERS FOR FEED.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 8188 - 72 (2)

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

FARM INCOME COMPONENTS



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 3780 - 72 (6) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distribution of number of farms, realized gross, and net farm income of farm operator families by value of sales classes are presented in tables 1D through 5D for the years 1960-71. Table 5D also includes estimates of income from off-farm sources of farm operator families. Direct Government payments received by farm operators in the various sales classes are shown in table 6D. These tables incorporate the 1969-70 regular farm income revisions and the 1971 preliminary estimates. Also, estimates since 1964 have been revised on the basis of changes in numbers of farms by sales class as indicated by the 1969 Census of Agriculture. This preliminary data from the 1969 Census of Agriculture showed that the movement of farms into Class I (sales of \$40,000 and over) was slightly greater between 1964 and 1969 than previously estimated. The other significant indicators from the 1969 Census were more rapid declines in the \$10,000-\$19,999 sales group and a much less rapid decline in farm numbers included in the \$2,500-\$4,999 sales group than heretofore shown. As more data become available from the 1969 Census of Agriculture on this subject, additional revisions may be in order.

An examination of the distributions of number of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class does not provide knowledge about individual farms. The idea that every farm in a specified group experiences income and expenses that

change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next. In addition, the entire series is subject to revision when new information from subsequent Censuses of Agriculture or special sample surveys becomes available or when the regular farm income statistics are revised.

Rapid changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms are shown by the distributions. For example, in 1960 nearly one-third of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with value of sales of \$40,000 or more. By 1971, their share had risen to nearly 60 percent. Also, farms in this same sales class group increased nearly 124 percent, from 113,000 in 1960 to 253,000 in 1971. Thus, in 1971 these 253,000 farms represented 9 percent of the total number of farms, accounted for over 59 percent of the cash receipts from farming and 43 percent of the realized net farm income.

Earnings from off-farm sources are a supplement to farm income for families in each of the value of sales classes. In 1971, for example, farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received nearly \$8,500 from off-farm income (table 5D). This is more than 8 times the amount of their net farm income. Families with large farms, those with sales of \$40,000 or more, had substantial off-farm income also, but only equaling about 23 percent of their realized net farm income (\$6,447 compared to \$27,289).

Year	Farms with sales						
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Thousands of farms</u>							
1960	113	227	497	660	617	1,848	3,962
1961	123	239	494	625	576	1,764	3,821
1962	135	254	493	590	534	1,679	3,685
1963	144	267	491	558	496	1,605	3,561
1964	146	268	482	533	469	1,544	3,442
1965	163	282	466	508	458	1,463	3,340
1966	191	309	449	478	448	1,364	3,239
1967	189	305	436	462	436	1,318	3,146
1968	201	315	422	441	425	1,250	3,054
1969	229	342	408	413	418	1,161	2,971
1970	241	353	400	399	413	1,118	2,924
1971	253	365	392	385	409	1,072	2,876
<u>Percentage distribution</u>							
1960	2.9	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0
1961	3.2	6.3	12.9	16.4	15.1	46.1	100.0
1962	3.7	6.9	13.4	16.0	14.5	45.5	100.0
1963	4.0	7.5	13.8	15.7	13.9	45.1	100.0
1964	4.2	7.8	14.0	15.5	13.6	44.9	100.0
1965	4.9	8.4	14.0	15.2	13.7	43.8	100.0
1966	5.9	9.5	13.9	14.8	13.8	42.1	100.0
1967	6.0	9.7	13.8	14.7	13.8	42.0	100.0
1968	6.6	10.3	13.8	14.5	13.9	40.9	100.0
1969	7.7	11.5	13.7	13.9	14.1	39.1	100.0
1970	8.2	12.1	13.7	13.6	14.1	38.3	100.0
1971	8.8	12.7	13.6	13.4	14.2	37.3	100.0

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1960-71 1/

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
----- Million dollars -----								
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>								
1960	11,450	6,481	7,373	5,115	2,443	1,994	34,856	
1961	12,832	6,946	7,497	4,973	2,348	1,986	36,582	
1962	14,395	7,398	7,537	4,705	2,173	1,895	38,103	
1963	15,640	7,756	7,503	4,418	1,994	1,783	39,094	
1964	16,073	7,868	7,498	4,291	1,919	1,765	39,414	
1965	18,698	8,219	7,244	4,086	1,874	1,692	41,813	
1966	22,995	9,181	7,072	3,866	1,871	1,586	46,571	
1967	22,848	9,035	6,840	3,721	1,810	1,518	45,772	
1968	24,621	9,413	6,696	3,594	1,791	1,464	47,579	
1969	28,636	10,268	6,512	3,386	1,775	1,360	51,937	
1970	31,013	10,567	6,360	3,259	1,745	1,295	54,239	
1971	33,353	10,772	6,120	3,084	1,688	1,191	56,208	
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>								
1960	11,616	6,766	7,867	5,652	2,888	3,299	38,088	
1961	13,016	7,251	7,997	5,487	2,766	3,254	39,771	
1962	14,602	7,728	8,044	5,195	2,564	3,125	41,258	
1963	15,868	8,116	8,022	4,892	2,367	3,006	42,271	
1964	16,310	8,240	8,020	4,751	2,275	2,971	42,567	
1965	18,966	8,618	7,755	4,528	2,222	2,837	44,926	
1966	23,321	9,634	7,580	4,293	2,222	2,690	49,740	
1967	23,187	9,503	7,356	4,150	2,164	2,638	48,998	
1968	24,997	9,922	7,221	4,022	2,152	2,583	50,897	
1969	29,109	10,878	7,068	3,827	2,164	2,504	55,550	
1970	31,524	11,213	6,922	3,698	2,141	2,427	57,925	
1971	33,921	11,477	6,700	3,526	2,095	2,338	60,057	
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	9,474	4,802	5,199	3,471	1,678	1,728	26,352	
1961	10,395	5,030	5,162	3,299	1,581	1,658	27,125	
1962	11,711	5,403	5,230	3,178	1,505	1,612	28,639	
1963	12,714	5,697	5,249	3,044	1,424	1,560	29,688	
1964	12,908	5,686	5,135	2,905	1,350	1,497	29,481	
1965	14,775	5,823	4,867	2,738	1,317	1,413	30,933	
1966	17,461	6,251	4,598	2,527	1,266	1,303	33,406	
1967	18,308	6,511	4,715	2,582	1,305	1,354	34,775	
1968	19,741	6,771	4,601	2,489	1,289	1,318	36,209	
1969	22,379	7,208	4,369	2,298	1,259	1,246	38,759	
1970	24,510	7,516	4,332	2,248	1,262	1,223	41,091	
1971	27,017	7,929	4,338	2,218	1,280	1,224	44,006	
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	2,142	1,964	2,668	2,181	1,210	1,571	11,736	
1961	2,621	2,221	2,835	2,188	1,185	1,596	12,646	
1962	2,891	2,325	2,814	2,017	1,059	1,513	12,619	
1963	3,154	2,419	2,773	1,848	943	1,446	12,583	
1964	3,402	2,554	2,885	1,846	925	1,474	13,086	
1965	4,191	2,795	2,888	1,790	905	1,424	13,993	
1966	5,860	3,383	2,982	1,766	956	1,387	16,334	
1967	4,879	2,992	2,641	1,568	859	1,284	14,223	
1968	5,256	3,151	2,620	1,533	863	1,265	14,688	
1969	6,730	3,670	2,699	1,529	905	1,258	16,791	
1970	7,014	3,697	2,590	1,450	879	1,204	16,834	
1971	6,904	3,548	2,362	1,308	815	1,114	16,051	

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D.--Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-71 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars							
	Cash receipts from farming per farm							
1960	101,327	28,551	14,835	7,750	3,959	1,079	8,798	
1961	104,325	29,063	15,176	7,957	4,076	1,126	9,573	
1962	106,630	29,126	15,288	7,974	4,069	1,129	10,339	
1963	108,611	29,049	15,281	7,917	4,020	1,111	10,978	
1964	110,089	29,359	15,556	8,051	4,092	1,143	11,452	
1965	114,712	29,145	15,545	8,043	4,092	1,157	12,520	
1966	120,393	29,712	15,751	8,088	4,176	1,163	14,380	
1967	120,889	29,623	15,688	8,054	4,151	1,152	14,547	
1968	122,493	29,883	15,867	8,150	4,214	1,171	15,578	
1969	125,048	30,023	15,961	8,199	4,246	1,171	17,482	
1970	128,685	29,935	15,900	8,168	4,225	1,158	18,549	
1971	131,830	29,512	15,612	8,010	4,127	1,111	19,543	
	Realized gross farm income per farm							
1960	102,796	29,806	15,829	8,564	4,681	1,785	9,614	
1961	105,821	30,339	16,188	8,779	4,802	1,845	10,407	
1962	108,163	30,425	16,317	8,805	4,801	1,861	11,195	
1963	110,194	30,398	16,338	8,767	4,772	1,873	11,870	
1964	111,712	30,747	16,639	8,914	4,851	1,924	12,368	
1965	116,356	30,560	16,642	8,913	4,852	1,939	13,452	
1966	122,099	31,178	16,882	8,981	4,960	1,972	15,358	
1967	122,683	31,157	16,872	8,983	4,963	2,002	15,572	
1968	124,363	31,498	17,111	9,120	5,064	2,066	16,664	
1969	127,114	31,807	17,324	9,266	5,177	2,157	18,698	
1970	130,805	31,765	17,305	9,268	5,184	2,171	19,810	
1971	134,075	31,444	17,092	9,158	5,122	2,181	20,881	
	Production expenses per farm							
1960	83,841	21,154	10,461	5,259	2,720	935	6,652	
1961	84,512	21,046	10,449	5,278	2,745	940	7,098	
1962	86,748	21,272	10,609	5,386	2,818	960	7,771	
1963	88,292	21,337	10,690	5,455	2,871	972	8,337	
1964	88,411	21,216	10,654	5,450	2,878	970	8,566	
1965	90,644	20,649	10,444	5,390	2,876	966	9,262	
1966	91,419	20,230	10,241	5,287	2,826	955	10,314	
1967	96,868	21,348	10,814	5,589	2,993	1,027	11,052	
1968	98,214	21,495	10,903	5,644	3,033	1,054	11,855	
1969	97,725	21,076	10,708	5,564	3,012	1,073	13,046	
1970	101,701	21,292	10,830	5,634	3,056	1,094	14,053	
1971	106,787	21,723	11,066	5,761	3,130	1,142	15,300	
	Realized net income per farm							
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,712	9,911	6,198	3,523	1,976	973	4,190	
1966	30,680	10,948	6,641	3,694	2,134	1,017	5,044	
1967	25,815	9,809	6,058	3,394	1,970	974	4,520	
1968	26,149	10,003	6,208	3,476	2,031	1,012	4,809	
1969	29,389	10,731	6,616	3,702	2,165	1,084	5,652	
1970	29,104	10,473	6,475	3,634	2,128	1,077	5,757	
1971	27,289	9,721	6,026	3,397	1,993	1,039	5,581	

^{1/} All figures include government payments.

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Percent</u>							
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>								
1960	32.8	18.6	21.2	14.7	7.0	5.7	100.0	
1961	35.1	19.0	20.5	13.6	6.4	5.4	100.0	
1962	37.8	19.4	19.8	12.4	5.7	4.9	100.0	
1963	40.0	19.8	19.2	11.3	5.1	4.6	100.0	
1964	40.7	20.0	19.0	10.9	4.9	4.5	100.0	
1965	44.7	19.7	17.3	9.8	4.5	4.0	100.0	
1966	49.4	19.7	15.2	8.3	4.0	3.4	100.0	
1967	49.9	19.7	15.0	8.1	4.0	3.3	100.0	
1968	51.7	19.8	14.1	7.6	3.8	3.0	100.0	
1969	55.1	19.8	12.5	6.5	3.4	2.7	100.0	
1970	57.2	19.5	11.7	6.0	3.2	2.4	100.0	
1971	59.3	19.2	10.9	5.5	3.0	2.1	100.0	
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	35.9	18.2	19.7	13.2	6.4	6.6	100.0	
1961	38.3	18.6	19.0	12.2	5.8	6.1	100.0	
1962	40.9	18.9	18.3	11.1	5.2	5.6	100.0	
1963	42.8	19.2	17.7	10.3	4.8	5.2	100.0	
1964	43.8	19.3	17.4	9.8	4.6	5.1	100.0	
1965	47.8	18.8	15.7	8.9	4.3	4.5	100.0	
1966	52.3	18.7	13.8	7.6	3.8	3.8	100.0	
1967	52.6	18.7	13.6	7.4	3.8	3.9	100.0	
1968	54.5	18.7	12.7	6.9	3.6	3.6	100.0	
1969	57.7	18.6	11.3	5.9	3.3	3.2	100.0	
1970	59.6	18.3	10.5	5.5	3.1	3.0	100.0	
1971	61.4	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.9	2.8	100.0	
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	18.3	16.7	22.7	18.6	10.3	13.4	100.0	
1961	20.7	17.6	22.4	17.3	9.4	12.6	100.0	
1962	22.8	18.5	22.3	16.0	8.4	12.0	100.0	
1963	25.1	19.2	22.0	14.7	7.5	11.5	100.0	
1964	26.0	19.5	22.0	14.1	7.1	11.3	100.0	
1965	29.9	20.0	20.6	12.8	6.5	10.2	100.0	
1966	35.9	20.7	18.3	10.8	5.9	8.4	100.0	
1967	34.3	21.0	18.6	11.0	6.1	9.0	100.0	
1968	35.8	21.5	17.8	10.4	5.9	8.6	100.0	
1969	40.1	21.8	16.1	9.1	5.4	7.5	100.0	
1970	41.7	22.0	15.4	8.6	5.2	7.1	100.0	
1971	43.0	22.1	14.7	8.2	5.1	6.9	100.0	

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-71

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars							
	Realized net income ^{1/}							
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,712	9,911	6,198	3,523	1,976	973	4,190	
1966	30,680	10,948	6,641	3,694	2,134	1,017	5,044	
1967	25,815	9,809	6,058	3,394	1,970	974	4,520	
1968	26,149	10,003	6,208	3,476	2,031	1,012	4,809	
1969	29,389	10,731	6,616	3,702	2,165	1,084	5,652	
1970	29,104	10,473	6,475	3,634	2,128	1,077	5,757	
1971	27,289	9,721	6,026	3,397	1,993	1,039	5,581	
	Off-farm income							
1960	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,573	1,849	2,731	2,140	
1961	2,577	1,816	1,437	1,859	2,128	3,054	2,417	
1962	3,007	1,953	1,629	2,158	2,414	3,388	2,702	
1963	3,500	2,135	1,853	2,504	2,754	3,803	3,047	
1964	3,959	2,313	2,062	2,827	3,064	4,139	3,349	
1965	4,454	2,504	2,309	3,219	3,452	4,650	3,751	
1966	4,476	2,605	2,481	3,527	3,808	5,284	4,129	
1967	4,587	2,708	2,615	3,749	4,055	5,662	4,385	
1968	5,104	3,003	2,879	4,098	4,452	6,278	4,824	
1969	5,432	3,228	3,125	4,460	4,871	7,065	5,285	
1970	6,141	3,629	3,495	4,972	5,455	7,977	5,921	
1971	6,447	3,825	3,676	5,221	5,743	8,479	6,230	
	Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing ^{1/}							
1960	21,132	10,330	6,626	4,878	3,810	3,581	5,102	
1961	23,886	11,109	7,176	5,360	4,185	3,959	5,726	
1962	24,422	11,106	7,337	5,577	4,397	4,289	6,126	
1963	25,402	11,196	7,501	5,816	4,655	4,704	6,580	
1964	27,260	11,844	8,047	6,291	5,037	5,093	7,151	
1965	30,166	12,415	8,507	6,742	5,428	5,623	7,941	
1966	35,156	13,553	9,122	7,221	5,942	6,301	9,173	
1967	30,402	12,517	8,673	7,143	6,025	6,636	8,905	
1968	31,253	13,006	9,087	7,574	6,483	7,290	9,633	
1969	34,821	13,959	9,741	8,162	7,036	8,149	10,937	
1970	35,245	14,102	9,970	8,606	7,583	9,054	11,678	
1971	33,736	13,546	9,702	8,618	7,448	9,518	11,811	

^{1/} Includes government payments.

Table 6D--Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-71

Year	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>							
1960	107	112	160	145	81	97	702
1961	250	251	340	293	162	197	1,493
1962	301	310	421	323	172	220	1,747
1963	298	316	426	297	154	205	1,696
1964	382	415	565	371	190	258	2,181
1965	461	489	628	395	206	284	2,463
1966	896	723	714	405	245	294	3,277
1967	851	686	666	376	228	272	3,079
1968	1,012	791	720	401	249	289	3,462
1969	1,217	906	735	396	258	282	3,794
1970	1,238	904	696	370	246	263	3,717
1971	1,085	781	569	297	204	209	3,145
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>							
1960	947	493	322	220	131	52	177
1961	2,033	1,050	688	469	281	112	391
1962	2,230	1,220	854	547	322	131	474
1963	2,069	1,184	868	532	310	128	476
1964	2,616	1,549	1,172	696	405	167	634
1965	2,828	1,734	1,348	778	450	194	738
1966	4,691	2,340	1,590	847	547	216	1,012
1967	4,503	2,249	1,528	814	523	206	979
1968	5,035	2,511	1,706	909	586	231	1,134
1969	5,314	2,649	1,801	959	617	243	1,277
1970	5,137	2,561	1,740	927	596	235	1,271
1971	4,289	2,140	1,452	771	499	195	1,093
<u>Percentage distribution</u>							
1960	15.2	16.0	22.8	20.7	11.5	13.8	100.0
1961	16.7	16.8	22.8	19.6	10.9	13.2	100.0
1962	17.2	17.7	24.2	18.5	9.8	12.6	100.0
1963	17.6	18.6	25.2	17.5	9.1	12.0	100.0
1964	17.5	19.0	26.0	17.0	8.7	11.8	100.0
1965	18.7	19.9	25.5	16.0	8.4	11.5	100.0
1966	27.3	22.1	21.8	12.3	7.5	9.0	100.0
1967	27.6	22.3	21.6	12.2	7.4	8.9	100.0
1968	29.2	22.9	20.8	11.6	7.2	8.3	100.0
1969	32.1	23.9	19.4	10.4	6.8	7.4	100.0
1970	33.3	24.3	18.7	10.0	6.6	7.1	100.0
1971	34.5	24.8	18.1	9.5	6.5	6.6	100.0

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1971 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	<u>1971</u>
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	53.1
Government payments to farmers	3.1
Realized nonmoney income	<u>3.9</u>
Realized gross farm income	60.1
Farm production expenses	<u>-44.0</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	16.1
Net change in farm inventories	<u>1.3</u>
Farm operators' total net income	17.4

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. For example, during 1968-71, farm machinery prices rose some 24 percent.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

Personal Income of Farm Population

	1971 <u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	15,557
From nonfarm sources	<u>13,932</u>
Total, all sources	29,489

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



NOTICE: If you no longer need this publication, check here ☐
return this sheet, and your name will be dropped from the mailing list.

If your address should be changed, write the new address on this sheet and
return the whole sheet to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-220

JULY 1972

4468 UNALCS A422 18011 0001
USDA NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL
LIBRARY CURRENT SERIAL RECORD
BELTSVILLE MD 20705